THE LANCET.

A Journal of British and Foreign Medicine, Surgery, Obstetrics, Physiology, Chemistry, Pharmacology, Public Health, and News.

224
2152
Pat 5

IN TWO VOLUMES ANNUALLY.

VOL. II. FOR 1910.

EIGHTY-EIGHTH YEAR.

SAMUEL SQUIRE SPRIGGE, M.A., M.D. CANTAB.

EDITOR.

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE REGISTERED PROPRIETORS, AT THE OFFICES OF "THE LANCET," No. 423, STRAND, AND Nos. 1 & 2, BEDFORD STREET, STRAND.

MCMX.

R31
L3

INDEX TO VOLUME II., 1910.

☞ *Readers in search of a given subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral, Heart and Cardiac, Liver and Hepatic, Bicycle and Cycle, Child and Infant, Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid, Diabetes, Glycosuria, and Sugar, Eye, Ophthalmic, and Vision, &c., &c.*

INDEX TO PAGES.

Pages.	Date of issue.	No.
1–78	July 2nd	4531
79–146	,, 9th	4532
147–212	,, 16th	4533
213–278	,, 23rd	4534
279–364	,, 30th	4535
365–444	August 6th	4536
445–530	,, 13th	4537
531–600	,, 20th	4538
601–704	,, 27th	4539
705–780	Sept. 3rd	4540
781–862	,, 10th	4541
863–926	,, 17th	4542
927–990	,, 24th	4543
991–1056	Oct. 1st	4544
1057–1118	,, 8th	4545
1119–1186	,, 15th	4546
1187–1260	,, 22nd	4547
1261–1324	,, 29th	4548
1325–1394	Nov. 5th	4549
1395–1462	,, 12th	4550
1463–1530	,, 19th	4551
1531–1598	,, 26th	4552
1599–1664	Dec. 3rd	4553
1665–1742	,, 10th	4554
1743–1812	,, 17th	4555
1813–1872	,, 24th	4556
1873–1950	,, 31st	4557

A

Aarons, Dr. S. J., on the use of pituitary extract in obstetrics and gynæcology, 1828
Abadie, Dr., treatment of congenital absence of the vagina by transplantation of the bowel, 1160
Abattoir, public, for Weston-super-mare, 1045
Abbey Sanatorium, Belfast, 65
Abdomen, drainage into subcutaneous tissue of, in treatment of ascites (Dr. P. Paterson), 1273; foreign body in, causing intestinal obstruction, presumably introduced through perforation in uterus, 1092; operations on, active lobar collapse of lung after (Dr. W. Pasteur), 1080, 1095; rigid, significance of, 1423; tumour of, case of, 889; specimen exhibited, 1835
Abdominal adhesions causing so-called chronic neurasthenia, operation, recovery (Mr. P. L. Mummery and Dr. E. C. Bridges), 800; incisions, extensive question of justifiability, 1809; operations, gastro-intestinal hæmorrhage following, 1761
Abdominal section, transverse supra-symphysary incision as method of, 1557; wall, adhesions of bowels and epiploon to, as consequence of laparotomies, 1158; fibroma, sarcoma, and fibromyoma of (Mr. C. B. Lockwood), 445
Abdomino-perineal operation, radical, for cancer of rectum and of pelvic colon, 554
Abdul Hamid, Ex-Sultan, illness of, 1585
Aberdeen birth-rate in, 1451; Countess of, prevention of tuberculosis, 118; Hospital for Sick Children, proposed enlargement, 1248; increase of salary of medical officer of health, 592; infantile mortality in, with regard to pneumonia, 1313; low death-rate in, 64; medical inspection of schools in, 1047; meeting in, of Red Cross Society, 1106; Notification of Births Act in, 1105; parish council medical officership, 1247; Post-graduate study at, 701; Premier in, rectorial address, 1381; salary of the medical officer of health of, 261
Aberdeen, University of, changes in staff, 1173; degrees conferred, 270; diploma in public health, 682; gift of portraits of Prof. A. Ogston, 1174; information for students, 654; representation of, 1653; summer graduation, 261
Aberdeen branch of British Red Cross Society, 1174
Aberdeen City Hospital, alterations, 1313; inauguration of extension, 1380; outbreak of fire at, 1801
Aberdeen city poorhouse medical officership, 1173
Aberdeen parish council medical officership, 853, 1047; and post of visiting medical officer to Oldmill poorhouse, 770
Aberdeen Royal Hospital for Sick Children, new building for, Her Majesty the Queen to become patron of, 1106
Aberdeen Royal Infirmary, information for students, 654
Aberdeen Royal Lunatic Asylum, information for students, 654
Aberdeen University Court and the Medical Ordinance, 261
Aberfeldy, hospital accommodation at, 1862
Abergavenny workhouse, 1380
Abortion, fatal attempts to self-induce, 322; Prevention and Treatment of (Dr. F. J. Taussig) (review), 1141
Abraham, Dr. J. J., the clinical aspects of "juvenile general paralysis," with an account of a case treated with "606," and observations on prophylaxis, 1877
Abraham, Dr. P. S., discussion on diet suitable in acute inflammatory diseases of skin, 558; on use of solid carbon dioxide in dermatology, 559; on dermatology, 291; some varieties of molluscum contagiosum, 811; specialists and specialism, an address, 1197
Abram, Dr. J. H., cases of long-continued fever of obscure causation, 1347
Abrams, heart reflex of, "kuatsu" and, 1501
Abrams, Dr. A., Spondylo-therapy: Spinal Concussion and the Application of other Methods to the Spine in the Treatment of Disease, 1910 (review), 1705
Abstracts and extracts in general and scientific literature, 583
Academy of Medicine, Paris, discussion on Professor Ehrlich's new remedy ("606") 1313
Accident cases, medical fees in, 506
Accidents, insurance against, question of inclusion of sunstroke in, 1384; in their Medico-legal Aspect by Leading Medical and Surgical Authorities, 1910 (review), 1423 (see also School accidents)
Acetanilide, death from, 915
Achard, Dr., method of differentiating living from dead leucocytes by staining with neutral red, 401
Achondroplasia, case of, 1344
Acidosis, pathogenesis, prophylaxis, and treatment of, 346; primary, 1356; recovery (Dr. S. Bontor), 1339
Acne, cases successfully treated by colon lavation (Dr. A. Mantle), 304; rosacea, treatment of, by tonogen, 1384
Aconite, case of poisoning by (Dr. W. Edgecomb), 1270
Acoustic nerve, right, angio-neurotic paralysis of, 1701
Acromegaly, case with hypertropied heart, pressor substances in urine, 552; partial, case of, 1833
Actinomycosis, 811; of neck and lower jaw, 1833
Adalia, plague at, 1311
Adami, Prof. J. G., discussion on avenues of infection in tuberculosis, 186; sisterhoods and tuberculosis, 188; the complete physicians, 1733; and Prof. A. G. Nicholls, Principles of Pathology (review), 381
Adams, Dr. C. E., obituary, 1387
Addenbrooke's Hospital, information for students, 608
Addis, Dr. S., pathogenesis of hereditary hæmophilia, 824
Addison, Mr. O. L., case of old healed tuberculous disease of knee-joint, 1696; case of sarcoma of femur, 1696
Adelaide Medical and Surgical Hospitals, Dublin, information for students, 665
Adenoid growths and tonsils, death after removal of, 1294
Adenoids in association with ear disease without nasal obstruction, 783; operation for, 782; removal of, statistics of, 23; and tonsils, hypertrophic, 782
Adenomatosis vaginæ, 1215
Adler doctor's car, 1851
Adnexa, vaginal route in treatment of lesions of, 1157
Adulteration of wine, a warning, 917
Adults, tuberculous meningitis in (Dr. W. B. Warrington), 1754
Advertisement, inadvertent in lay press, apology for, 1807; indecent, 207
Aeroplaning, dangers of (price of progress) 1226

Africa, British South, public health administration in, 897; Central, Universities Mission, need of medical man's assistance, 739; South, visit of Duke and Duchess of Connaught to, 1149; West, health in, 1183; medical staff of, promotions, 191; yellow fever in, 1552; South, British, conditions for British medical practice in, 697; South, medical organisation in, 1571
Agar plate cultures, method of staining deep colonies (Mr. E. Dodson), 310
Age and temperature, influence of, on potency of diphtheria antitoxin, 958
Agnathia and cyclops, case of, in lamb, 473
Agriculture, Department of, and the sanitary authority, 1862
Air embolism occurring during labour, 396; in heart, discovery of, after venous injection (Looking Back), 131; in lungs and blood, mechanism of gaseous interchange between, 828; purification and sterilisation of, Robertson, Rentoul, and Spencer apparatus for, 1087; and ventilation in modern warship, 817
Air liquid, in treatment of skin diseases, 1768
Air passages, lower, technique of direct examination of, 336
Airy Way, The (Mr. G. A. Dewar) (review), 1426
Albuminuria, intermittent, varieties of, 1348
Alcock, Lieut.-Col. A., Snakes (Tropical Medicine and Hygiene), 1910 (review), 1139
Alcohol, concentrated, action of 15 to 50 cubic centimetres of, on memory, 1040; effect of, on nervous system, 599; injection of, in treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis, 1710
Alcoholism in causation of insanity, 1063; and crime, social problem of, connexion between, 591; increase in Italy, 203; and offspring, 58
Ale, rustic, 1495
Alexander, Dr. D. M., and Newbolt, Mr. G. P., specimen of excised tumour of brain, 1763
Alexander, Dr. S. R., elected Mayor of Faversham, 1641
Alexander, Mr. William, complimentary banquet and presentation to, 199, 1517; resignation of, 577
Alexander's operation, value of, in treatment of retrodeviations of uterus, 1159
Alexandra, H.M. Queen, household medical appointments of, 1029
Alexandra Nurses' Home, Devonport, opening of, 1319
Alexandria, Aristotelian influence in, 1330; medicine in, 1330
Alexandroff, Dr., shortening of the basis of the broad ligaments as a method of operation for retro-versio-flexion of the uterus, 1159
Algeciras as health resort, 209
Algeria, public health in, 517; Flora of (Dr. A. S. Gubb) (review), 1838
Alienist physicians and neurologists of France and French-speaking countries, congress of, 590
Alimentary Hygiene, Second International Congress of, 1051
Alimentary system, section of, in medical museum of British Medical Association, 750
Alkalinity and cerebro-spinal fluid, 1
Allan, Dr. A. P., "Wigmore" nasal douche, 1563
Allbutt, Sir T. C., discussion on alcohol and nervous system, 400; on effect of digitalis on human heart, 487; FitzPatrick lectures on Greek medicine in Rome, delivered at the Royal College of Physicians of London, 1325, 1395; report of address to Edinburgh Royal Medical Society, 1247
Allen, Mr. H. E., Medical Register, 1103
Allen, Dr. J. F., bilharziosis and how to prevent it, 375, 576
Allen, Lieut.-Col. S. Glenn, discussion on naval recruits, 562
Allen's Commercial Organic Analyses (review), 1706
Alliott, Dr. A. J., obituary, 920
Alpine misadventure, 1522
Alvarenza prize of College of Physicians of Philadelphia, 1455
Ambulance service for London, 195; of Territorial service, 1374
Ambulatory treatment of fracture of leg, 1654
America, South, foreign medical practice in, 696
American Academy of Ophthalmology and Oto-Laryngology, anniversary lecture, 1113
American Dermatological Association, Transactions of, at the Thirty-third Annual Meeting held in Philadelphia, June, 1909 (review), 1772
American Electro-Therapeutic Association, convention of, 1144
American Federation of Sex Hygiene, 137
American Gynecological Society, Transactions of, vol. xxxiv., for Year 1909 (review), 382
American Medical Association, affairs of, 205; Sixty-sixth Annual Session, 67
American Practice of Surgery, 1909, vol. vi., vii. (review), 105
American surgeons, visit to England, 71
Ampoules, Sim's file for, 467
Amritsar, instruction in malarial fever prophylaxis at, 1316
Amyotrophy of acute and chronic rheumatism, 904
Anæmia, Addisonian (idiopathic pernicious), 1762; fatal case, Widal reaction obtained (Mr. P. Gully), 1827; pernicious, case terminating in acute diabetes (Dr. J. Parkinson), 543; intermission of, for 17 years, 1150; (soap), experiments on, 827; splenic, treatment by splenectomy (Dr. G. A. Sutherland and Mr. F. F. Burghard), 1819; cases treated by splenectomy, 1764
"Anæsthedone," 807
Anæsthesia in association with two cases of cerebral hæmorrhage, 1415; in Dental Surgery (Dr. T. D. Luke and Mr. J. S. Ross) (review), 1018; (inhalation) prevention and treatment of surgical shock during, 556; prolonged, maintained by ether and gas alternately, 1487; spinal, advantages of, 1159; personal experience of, 324; sixth nerve paralysis following, 578; surgical, hypnotism in relation to, 1764
Anæsthetics, administration of, 273; and V-shaped upper jaw, 59; committee of British Association, 344; Committee, General Medical Council, report, 1625; deaths under, question of our hospitals' responsibility in (leading article), 1022; (General) Bill, 1519; and legislation (leading article), 415; legislation on, 808; local, quinine as, 840; use of quinine and urea hydrochloride as, in ano-rectal surgery, 576; status lymphaticus in relation to use of, in surgery (Dr. D. W. Buxton), 365; and surgery in medical diseases (leading article), 742; use of, in surgery, status lymphaticus in its relations to, 587
Anæsthetics Act, proposed, and General Medical Council, 1722
Anaglyth, method of, for stereoscopic reproduction of medical photographs, 1366
Analgesia (see Spinal analgesia)

ANALYTICAL RECORDS FROM THE LANCET LABORATORY.—Apricot Liqueur (Pricota), 34—Archena Water, 1496—Boulon Natural Mineral Water, 1143—Calmine Powder and Tablets, 1495—Calsa, 467—Cellasin, 895—Certified Complexion Soap, 1495—Crème de Menthe, 34—Diabetic foods, 467—Digestin, 895—Glashagen Mineral Water, 894—Hayden's Viburnum Compound, 467—Huxley's Proteid Food, 1142—Lacto-bacteria Tablets, 35—Lak-cit Milk Food, 35—Lin Aulagne, 1743—Medicated Throat Pastilles, 1495—Milk foods, 467—Olive Oil (B and G Brand), 467—Perpetuale, 467—Pom Powder Toilet Soap, 467—Preserved Mango Juice, 1142—Pure China teas and blends, 895—Rustic Ale, 1495—Salus Water, 35—Sim's File for Ampoules, 467—"Soloid Bile Salt" Agar-agar and Soloid Nutrients, 34—Sophol, 1143—Spirosal, 35—Stomike Coffee, 35—"Tabloid" Bismuth Gauze, 1142—Toni-Kola, 1495—Valier Cheese, 895—Vegetable charcoal preparations, 895—Vibrona, 1143—Virogen, 468—"Wellcome" Brand Tuberculin, 34

Anaphylactic animal, immunity in, 85; initial leucopenia in, after injection of unorganised antigens, 83
Anaphylactic shock, effect of deep-ether narcosis on, 84; reactive leucocytosis after, 89; state, nature of, 85
Anaphylaxis in hay fever, nettle-rash, and asthma (Dr. G. Billard), 1208
Anaphylaxis (leading article), 1224; relation of leucopenia to, 15
Anatomical material, methods of preservation, 475
Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland, 1653
Anatomist, Emanuel Swedenborg as, 474
Anatomists, International Congress of, at Brussels, 551
Anatomy, ancient drawings of, from Tibet, 1149; Morbid, Handbook of, and Post-mortem Technique (Dr. C. R. Box) (review), 892; pathological, in epilepsy, 148; Second International Congress of, 764; Special Pathological, Text-book of, for Students and Practitioners (Lehrbuch der Speziellen Pathologischen Anatomie für Studierende und Aerzte) (Dr. E. Kaufmann) (review), 1283
Ancient records of disease in Egypt, 416
Anderson, Mr. A. R., discussion on mortality of appendicitis, 1835
Anderson, Dr. H. M., tear of the inferior vena cava, with survival for nine hours, 976
Anderson, Dr. J., death of, 1152; obituary, 1251
Anderson, Dr. J. F., discussion on Poor-law reform and the medical profession, 407; influence of age and temperature on the potency of diphtheria antitoxin, 958
Anderson, Lieut.-Col. R., obituary, 1305
Anderson's College, Glasgow, appointment to professorship of midwifery, 201
Anderson's College Medical School, Glasgow, information for students, 649
Andrewes, Dr. F. W., Croonian lectures on the behaviour of the leucocytes in infection and immunity, delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of London, 8, 83, 153
Andrews, Dr. V. L., and McLaughlin, Dr. A. J., infantile beri-beri, 1636
Aneurysm in a woman, 1701
Aneurysm of aorta, 1675; communicating with superior vena cava, 551; treatment of, by introduction of wire and passage of galvanic current, 1637; thoracic, Roentgen ray appearances of, 552
Angina (Vincent's), 1358
Angioma, treatment by radium, 1367
Animal serum in treatment of hæmophilia, 203
Animals, cancer in, 266; effect of diet on resistance of, to certain poisons, 1094; wild, deaths caused by, 595; in India, 1109
Animals and man, incidence of cancer, 1665
Annalen für das gesamten Hebammennesen des In-und Auslandes (Annals for Midwifery in Germany and Abroad) (review), 239
Annual Course of Post-graduate Study (Jahreskurse für Arztliche Fortbildung) (review), 174

ANNUS MEDICUS.—*Medicine:* Vaccine therapy; Tuberculosis; Typhoid fever; Scarlet fever; Acute anterior poliomyelitis; Plague; Sleeping sickness; Diseases of the heart and nervous system; Lectures of the year, 1884—*Surgery:* Preparation of the skin for operation; Momberg's method of hæmostasis; Surgery of the heart and blood-vessels; Treatment of aortic aneurysm; Surgery of the lymphatics; Removal of tonsils and adenoids; Operation for cleft palate; Exophthalmic goitre; Appendicitis; "606," 1888—*Obstetrics and Gynæcology:* Musculature of the pelvic floor; Cæsarean section; Causal treatment of dystocia in cases of pelvic contraction; The rational puerperium; Adenomatosis vaginæ; Operative treatment of prolapsus uteri; Vaginal route in operations on the pelvic organs, 1892—*Ophthalmology:* Colour vision; Glass-workers' cataract; Cataract; Glaucoma; Papilœdema; Ophthalmia neonatorum and trachoma; Congenital malformations, 1895—*Dental Surgery:* Dentistry and school children; Periodontal disease; Dental caries, 1897—*Anæsthetics:* General anæsthetics (inhalation); Choice of anæsthetic; The open ether method; Morphine and scopolamine narcosis; Heart massage; Shock under anæsthetics; The status lymphaticus; Dosimetry in chloroform; Spinal analgesia; Intravascular anæsthetisation; Intravascular injection of ether or chloroform; Local analgesia, 1893—*Public Health:* Rat plague in Suffolk; Limitation of the effects of syphilis; Enteric fever carriers; Curative and prophylactic employment of diphtheria antitoxin; Value of isolation hospitals; Control of tuberculosis; Use of isolation hospitals for treatment and education of tuberculous patients; Better control of milk-supplies; Housing of the Working Classes Act, 1909; the Conservation of child life; Medical inspection and treatment of school children; Neglect of vaccination; Purification of river water, 1902—*Exotic and Tropical Diseases:* Cholera in Russia; Cholera in Europe, Outside Russia, and in North Africa; Cholera in Turkey and Persia; Cholera in India and the Far East; Plague in India; Plague in the Far East; Plague in Oceania; Plague in America; Plague in Africa; Plague in Europe and the Near East; Yellow fever in South and Central America; Yellow fever in West Africa; Yellow fever on board ships; Small-pox abroad; Malta fever; Malaria; Pellagra; Leprosy; Sleeping sickness, 1907—*Forensic Medicine:* Appeals and actions in the High Courts; The county courts; Cases under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906; The Old Bailey; At the assizes; In the coroners' courts; In the police courts, 1912—*Anatomy:* Effect of specialisation on anatomy; Contributions by zoologists; Nervous system; Anatomy of head and neck; The thorax, heart, and lungs; The alimentary canal; The pelvis and urogenital organs, 1916—*Naval, Military, and Indian Medical Services:* New regulations for admission into the Royal Navy Medical Service; Scientific work of the Army

Medical Service; Military medical organisation; Scientific work of the Indian Medical Service; The civil medical profession in India, 1919—*Pharmacy:* Scientific progress; Pharmaceutical education; Administration of the Pharmacy Acts; The dispensing of medicines, 1922—*Chemistry:* A triumph of synthesis; Radium, a metal; Degradation and transmutation; The pathology of the soil; Bacterial corrosion; Sterilising by light; Alcohol from sawdust; Veterans of chemical science, 1923—*Contributions from* THE LANCET *Laboratory:* Standardisation of disinfectants; Black bread; "Smoke essence"; Production of light alcoholic beers; Blended flour, 1924—*General Medical Council:* Medical education; Report of anæsthetics committee; Professional ethics; Report of education committee, 1925—*The British Medical Association:* Annual meeting, 1926—*Hospital Funds:* Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund; King Edward's Hospital Fund; Hospital Saturday Fund, 1929—*Organisation of the Medical Profession:* Lessons from abroad, 1930—*Town-planning and Rehousing:* The lesson of Liverpool, 1931—*Conference on Tuberculosis:* Meeting at Edinburgh, 1931—Sanitation and the Federation of the "Six Towns," 1931—*The Benevolent Agencies of the Profession:* British Medical Benevolent Fund; THE LANCET Relief Fund; Royal Medical Benevolent Fund Society of Ireland; Royal Medical Foundation of Epsom College; Society for Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men; Complete list of benevolent agencies, 1927 — *Honours to Medical Men:* The birthday honours; The Royal Victorian Order; Foreign honours, 1928—*Obituary:* 1932

Ano-rectal surgery, quinine and urea hydrochloride as local anæsthetic in, 576
Ansley-Young, Mr. W., case of aortic regurgitation in an infant, 802, 841
Anthrax, alleged death from (Parliamentary question), 440; death from (Parliamentary question), 1659; external, two cases, 890; infection, value of rabbit leucocytic extracts in protection of guinea-pigs from, 1422
Antigens, unorganised, initial leucopenia in anaphylactic animal after injection of, 83
Antimony and arsenic, organic compounds of, in treatment of trypanosomiasis, 1175
Anti-opium Societies and Chino-Indian Agreement, 1804
Antiplague inoculation, 982
Antipyrin, acute poisoning by, case of, 101
Antiquackery Bill (German), 1650
Antisepsis in midwifery practice, 975
Antiseptic, intestinal action of sulphur and certain of its compounds as, 1615
Antitoxin (see Diphtheria antitoxin)
Anti-tuberculosis campaign at Battersea, 129; Conference, Ninth International, date and place of meeting, 570
Anti-tuberculosis fight, 1581
Antrim (County) Infirmary, 573, 980
Antrum of Highmore, development of, in relation to growth of molar teeth, 389
Antwerp, International Scientific Exhibition in, 843
Anuria, reflex, 1780
Aorta, aneurysm of, 1675; communicating with superior vena cava, 551; and Heart, Diseases of (Dr. A. D. Hirschfelder), review, 1086; (see also Aneurysm, aortic)
Aphonia, persistent, following laryngitis, use of faradic current in treatment of, two cases (Dr. F. Hernaman-Johnson), 1340
Apostolides, Dr. A. G., treatment of fractures of the base of the skull by repeated lumbar puncture, 1026
Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, election of examiners, 916; information for students, 664
Apparatus, new, for treatment of fractures, 767; for showing operations to many spectators, 327
Appendicitis, acute, treatment of, 1002; association with undescended testis, 1767; in elderly patients, 341; in Italy, 209; interesting case of, 1038; is it contagious? 57; mortality of, discussion on, 1835; points in favour of early operation in (A. H Buck), 24; verminous (Dr. H. A. Lediard), 878
Appendix, abscess of, in female, 1552; Diseases of, in Children (Pratique des Maladies des Enfants), Vol. III. (review), 804; removal of, in course of vaginal interventions, 1157; in "quiet" period (Mr. W. H. Battle), 368; isolated, lesions of, in hernial sac, 812; vermiformis, primary carcinoma of (Dr. A. M. Kennedy), 1757
Appleby, Mr. F. H., elected Mayor of Newark, 1641
Appointments (Government) recent, in Ireland, 1654; (see Hospital appointments); hospital, in Vienna, avoidance of pluralism in, 1655
Appointments, weekly list of, 73, 141, 207, 274, 360, 440, 526, 597, 776, 858, 922, 986, 1051, 1113, 1182, 1255, 1390, 1457, 1525, 1593, 1660, 1738, 1808, 1886
Apricot liqueur 'pricota), 34
Apulia, cholera in, 916; measles in, 917
Arab, leg of, removal of half a shrapnel bullet which had remained embedded in, for 11 years (Mr. J. B. Christopherson), 1010
Archena water, 1495
Archives of the Roentgen Ray (review), 239
Archibald, Capt. R. G., human botriomycosis, 835
Arderne, J., Treatise on Fistula in Ano, Hæmorrhoids, and Clysters (from an Early Fifteenth Century Translation), 1910 (review), 172
Argentine, tuberculosis in, 233
Aristotle, influence of, in Alexandrian medicine, 1330
Arkwright, Dr. J. A., diphtheria carriers, 391
Arloing, M., discussion on influence of predisposition and heredity in tuberculosis, 1244
Arm, epithelioma of, 1767
Armit, Mr. H. W., discussion on sickness insurance, 480
Armorial bearings, use of, by veterinary surgeon, 1171
Armour, Mr. D., discussion on surgical treatment of exophthalmic goitre, 472
Armstrong, Dr. H., cranial asymmetry in infants due to postural causes, 1492; discussion on pyloric stenosis in infancy, 1347
Army, malingering in, 1648; British, heart disease in, 1227; in India, health of, 519; manœuvres, recent, in South of England, 1309, 1377
Army Medical College in Berlin, 262
Army Medical Service, information for students, 670
Army and Navy Male Nurses' Coöperation, 1855
Arsenic, new organic preparations of, 1520, 1858
Arsenic and antimony, organic compounds of, in treatment of trypanosomiasis, 1175
Arsenical compound, new, in treatment of syphilis, 126
Art, Minor Works of, Illustrating Aspects of Death and Effects on the Living (Dr. F. Parkes Weber) (review), 1771
Arterio-sclerotic changes in retinal vessels of left eye, 1833
Artery, pulmonary, primary thrombosis in, fatal cases of, 824
Arthritis of hip-joint, prevention and correction of deformity following (Mr. R. P. Rowlands), 307; of the knee-joint, treatment of, 1527; rheumatic, followed by streptococcus invasion (Dr. G. R. Strong), 546; injuries to spinal cord in relation to changes in, 928; and irritation of pelvic organs, relation between, 927; lymphatic leukæmia associated with, 1557; microscopical appearances in spinal cord in, 928; rheumatoid in boy, 1696; suggestion for treatment wanted, 1459
Arton, Dr. J. H., interesting case of appendicitis, 1038
Arts and Manufactures, Utilisation of Micro-organisms in (Dr. F. Lafar) (review), 1706
Ascarides, toxic effects of, 1715
Ascites, treatment of, by drainage into subcutaneous tissues of abdomen (Dr. P. Paterson), 1273; myxœdema with, 1834
Ash, Dr. E. L., hypnotism in relation to surgical anæsthesia, 1764; psychological treatment of certain functional conditions, 831
Ashby Memorial Scholarship, 337
Ashcroft combination valve grinder, 1851
Ashdowne, Mr. W. C. G., multiple cartilaginous exostoses, 1552
Ashforth, Mr. T. L., blind masseurs for beri-beri patients, 763
Ashton, Dr. W. E., Ashton's Gynecology: Text-book on the Practice of Gynecology (review), 464
Asquith, Right. Hon. H. H., rectorial address in Aberdeen, 1381
Assam and Eastern Bengal, Pasteur Institute for, 983 (see also Bengal, Eastern, and Assam)
Association for the Advancement of Science, Congress of, 854
Association of Alumni, 1311
Association of British Postal Medical Officers, 247
Association of Certifying Factory Surgeons: presentation to late honorary secretary, 1456
Association of Fellows of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 774, 1801
Association of Medical Officers of Health, 524, 1389
Association for Promoting the Training and Supply of Midwives, the meeting of council, 1646
Association of Public Vaccinators of England and Wales: annual meeting, 1455
Asthma, anaphylaxis in (Dr. G. Billard), 1208; nasal cauterisation in, probable explanation of effect of, 478
Asylum death notices, 73; difficulty, 1448; for the counties of Salop and Montgomery and for the borough of Wenlock, report for year 1909, 973; officers, superannuation of (Parliamentary question), 1659
Asylums, Irish, 1802; Irish county, and the reduced grants, 1248
Asylums Committee, L.C.C. report, 50
Ateleiosis in a man, 1762
Athenæus, 1331
Atkinson, Mr. G. C. B., outbreak of cerebro-spinal meningitis in Leicestershire, 848
Atkinson, Dr. J. P., elected mayor of Saffron Walden, 1642
Atkinson, Dr. J. R., pollution of swimming-bath water, 177
Atoxyl, action of, on eye, 1149; sterilisation of injections, 1257
Atresia choanæ of congenital origin, case, 397
Atrophy, optic, following supra-orbital injury, notes on case of, 1343; and oculo-motor palsy due to intracranial new growth, 171
Atropine in treatment of tetanus, 60
Atthill, Dr. L., obituary, 984
Audible signs, meaning of in mitral stenosis (Dr. A. Morison), 1073; in mitral stenosis, meaning of, 1239
Aufrecht, Dr., discussion on influence of predisposition and heredity in tuberculosis, 1244
Auricle, left, dilated, 1682
Auricles, both, infiltration of (? chronic lymphangitis), 1551
Austen, Dr. H., correction of the effects of drugs taken as medicines, 564
Australasian Medical Congress, 1911, arrangements, 1250
Australia, British medical practice in, 696
AUSTRALIA, CORRESPONDENCE FROM. — Consumption among school teachers; Intermediate home for consumptives; Plague in Sydney; Prosecution of a ship's surgeon; The dangers of chloroform anæsthesia; Vital statistics, 263—Treatment of consumptives; Memorial to King Edward VII.; Bush nursing scheme; Kalgoorlie water-supply; Ship surgeon acquitted; Pure Foods Conference; British Medical Association, 436 — Consumption crusade; Radium; Bush nursing, 855—Death of a medical man; Melbourne Hospital; Talbot Milk Institute, 856—Disease in Queensland; Gaol surgeons; Bush nursing; New hospital; Lady Talbot Milk Institute; Radium; Ninth Australasian Medical Congress, 1110—Ethnology in West Australia; Radium for the poor; Remarkable record; Private hospitals; Bush nursing scheme; Melbourne Hospital; Health of Sydney; Melbourne Fever Hospital; Parkinson memorial, 1385; Talbot Milk Institute; Health of Melbourne; Hospital Sunday; West Australian University; Medico-legal case; Obituary notice of Mr. H. J. H. Scott, 1805—Lunacy in Victoria, 1944
Australia, nursing in, 988
Austria, cholera in, 1161, 1508, 1789; health resorts of, temperance movements in, 204; infectious diseases in, 769
Austrian Cancer Committee, 1521
Austria-Hungary, foreign medical practice in, 693; mosquitoes in, 594
Autofume, 1708
Autographs and letters from well-known medical men, sale of, 75
Autumn, tints of, 1361
Aviators, blood pressure in, 1357
Axminster, proposed new hospital for, 1604
Ayrshire sanatorium, 525

B

Babies, Poor-law, 1023
Babinski, M., inversion of the radial reflex, 1503
Babinski's sign in diphtheria, 327
Babler, Dr. E. A., gangrene of an operation wound due to the colon bacillus, 1638
Baby's World: Practical Magazine for Mothers (review), 1352
Baccelli, Prof. Guido, opinion of, on cholera in Rome, 1109
Bacilli belonging to food poisoning group, 391; of typhoid fever, persistence of, in urine, 1109
Bacillus of cholera, conveyance of, by fish, 1306
Bacillus coli, incidence, characters, and significance of, in urine of gynæcological patients before and after operation, 1281 (see also Colon bacillus); infections of urinary tract by diagnosis and treatment, 476; and its allies, bodily defence of, 157; paratyphosus B, outbreak of gastro-enteritis, due to, 557; (tubercle) bodily defence against, 157; typhosus, biological characteristics of, 1551

Back-to-back dwellings, future erection as influenced by Housing and Town Planning Act (1909), (leading article), 1498; insanitariness of (leading article), 1498
Bacon, Francis (Lord): Sketch of His Life, Works, and Literary Friends, chiefly from a biblio-graphical point of view (Dr. G. W. Steeves) (review), 1284
Bacteria, different, varying nature of bodily defence against, 155; harmless, observations on, 155; phosphorescent, 1315; in pure culture, oxidation of phenol by, 1783
Bacterial life, relation of acid-fast tubercle bacillus to other forms of, 1359; products, use in ocular therapeutics, 484
Bacteriological examination (rough) of condition of swimming-bath water (Mr. G. H. Pearce), 542
Bacteriologist for Dublin city, 1730
Bacteriology, Agricultural (H. W. Conn) (review), 32; bearing of recently acquired knowledge of pathogenic organisms on the spread of disease, 390; delegation of work in, 864; of influenza (leading article), 1289; relations of medicine to, 863; section of at the Medical Museum of British Medical Association, 749
Badcock, Mr. J. H., need for the correction of malposition of the teeth, 563
Badgerow, Mr. G. W., nasal punch forceps, 1144; and Powell, Dr. H. W. F., tumour of the post-nasal space, 1488
Bagshawe, Dr. A. W. G., recent advances in our knowledge of sleeping sickness, 1278
Bailey, Dr. C. F., medical treatment by radiant heat and iodine ionisation, 429; tuberculous abscess of the neck, 889
Bainbridge, Dr. F. A., natural history of certain bacilli belonging to food poisoning group, 391; outbreak of gastro-enteritis due to bacillus paratyphosus B., 557
Bakeries, sweating in, 133
Bakewell rural district, sanitary circumstances and administration of, report by Dr. Farrar, 1443
Balcony, erecting a bed in, 1661
Baldwin, Mr. H., hygienic aspect of crowns and banded teeth, 819
Balfour, Dr. A., a marine floating laboratory for the study of tropical medicine, 55; discussion on human trypanosomiasis, 408; question of water-supply in the tropics, as illustrated by the supply for Khartoum, 835
Ball, Mr. C. A. K., discussion on transperitoneal cystotomy, 1698
Ballantyne, Dr. J. W., eclampsia and its management, comparison of methods, 1159; social aspects of the falling birth-rate, 815
Balneology, Thirty-second Congress on, at Berlin, date of meeting, 1638
Baly, Mr. E. C. C., appointment of, as professor of inorganic chemistry at Liverpool University, 133
Bampton, Dr. A. H., obituary, 1716
Banana flour in infant feeding, 812
Bandler, Dr. S. N., Medical Gynecology, 1909 (review), 1016
Bangor, new cottage hospital at, 1107
Bárány, Dr. R., discussion on aural tuberculosis in children, 486; vestibular apparatus and the cerebellum, 829; and West, Mr. C. E., diagnosis and treatment of infective labyrinthitis, opening of discussion, 567
Barbarin, M., treatment of fractures of the elbow in children, 1832
Barclay, Mr. A. E., normal and pathological stomach, 832
Bardswell, Dr. N. D., Expectation of Life of the Consumptive after Sanatorium Treatment (review), 1220
Barker, Mr. A. E., appendical abscess in a female, 1552; case of acute pancreatitis, operation, recovery, 1264, 1295; discussion on metal drain in chronic abscess of bone, 1137; removal of transverse colon adherent to tumour in the umbilicus, 1552
Barker, Dr. F., and Mackey, Dr. L., case of congenital spastic hypertrophy of the pylorus, 458
Barker, Mr. H. A., bone-setting, 1739
Barker, Mr. H. L., case of Richter's hernia strangulated in the obturator canal, 1135; partial enterocele in an obturator hernia (leading article), 1288
Barling, Mr. A. S., discussion on operative treatment of simple fractures, 350
Barling, Mr. H. G., address in surgery on malignant disease, delivered at meeting of British Medical Association in London (leading article), 289, 319; discussion on operative treatment of simple fractures, 349; discussion on surgical treatment of exophthalmic goitre, 472
Barling, Dr. J. E., and Welsh, Prof. D. A., symptom-complex in ruptured abdominal hydatid, 1001, 1029
Barlow, Mr. H. M., medical bibliography in Great Britain, 582; the Medical Library Association, 1570
Barming Lunatic Asylum, overcrowding of, offensive allegations as to, 1095
Barnstaple education committee and treatment of dental defects, 1045
Barr, Sir James and Lady, presentation portraits and complimentary banquet to, 1379
Barratt, Dr. J. O. W., discussion on diagnostic view of complement fixation method, 476
Barreiro, Dr., utility of diathermia in treatment of cancer, 1155
Barret, Dr., and Lavin, Dr., radiological exploration of the stomach, 1367
Barrington, Mr. F. J. F., dermoid cyst of the testicle associated with a new growth, 460
Barry, Dr. James, grave of, 1115
Bartel, Prof., avenues of infection in tuberculosis, 187
Bartholomew, J. G., Graphic Atlas of the World, with General Index (review), 238
Barwell, Mr. H. S., clinical lecture on acute laryngeal dyspnœa in children (delivered at St. George's Hospital), 447; and Dr. J. Collier, suppurative perichondritis of the larynx in course of acute pneumonia, 234; and Smith, Dr. A. T., suture of the faucial pillars for hæmorrhage following tonsillectomy, 1063
Bashford, Dr. E. F., discussion on primary thrombosis of pulmonary artery, 825
Basra, plague in, 1310
Bassett-Smith, Fleet-Surgeon P. W., discussion on diagnostic view of complement fixation method, 476
Bastian, Dr. H. C., observations on thrombotic softening of the spinal cord as a cause of so-called "acute myelitis," 1531; thrombotic softening of the spinal cord as a cause of so-called "acute myelitis," 1723
Bat and ball club, 362
Bateman, Dr. A. G., indemnity insurance, 1580
Bath, cold, in prevention and treatment of infantile convulsions, 180; daily, in schools, 1104
Bath Royal United Hospital, members of staff, 643
Bathing, acute anterior poliomyelitis after, 1447
Baths, medical, proposal to establish, at Torquay, 1591; Royal, extension of, at Harrogate, 124
Batley, Borough of, report of medical officer of health, 510
Batten, Dr. F. E., acute myelitis and acute poliomyelitis, 1647
Battersea, anti-tuberculosis campaign at, 129
Battle, Mr. W. H., removal of appendix in the "quiet" period, 363
Battlefield exercises for Royal Army Medical Corps: humours of medical manœuvres, 846
Bauer, M. Heinz, measurement of the hardness of a Roentgen bulb, 1367
Baugh, Dr. L. D. H., paranoidal symptoms at the female climacteric, 405
Bäumler, Prof. C., discussion of treatment of chronic constipation, 469
Baxter, Mr. E. J., note on a case of loss of vision following a small dose of santonin, 1693
Bayly, Mr. H. W., discussion on diagnostic view of complement-fixation method, 475
Bauzy, Dr., surgical treatment of renal calculus, 517
Bazy, Dr., action for damages against, 1731, 1843
Beach, Dr. C. T., fresh animal serum in the treatment of hæmorrhage, 903
Beach, Dr. F., discussion on marriage, insanity, and degeneration, 1553
Beale, Mr. J. F., and Thresh, Dr. J. C., practical sterilisation of potable waters by means of ultra-violet rays of light, 1849
Beale, Mr. P. T. B., resignation of London appointments, 1029
Beard, Dr. C. H., Ophthalmic Surgery, 1910 (review), 891
Beard, Mr. J., notes upon an outbreak of illness due to tinned meat in the city of Carlisle, 1613
Beards, Dr. C., and Goldie, Mr. W. L., etiology and diagnosis of German measles (rubeola), 1012
Beardsley, Dr. E. J. G., and Hare, Prof. H. A., Medical Complications, Accidents, and Sequels of Typhoid Fever and the Other Exanthemata (review), 1349
Beatson, Sir G. T., recurrence after removal of innocent tumours of the breast, 112
Beatty, Brig.-Surg. J. M'Neill, obituary, 1446
Beaufumé, M., and Hertz, M. H., transitory hemiplegia in heart disease, 500
Bechuanaland Protectorate, 1257
Beckett-Overy, Dr. H., Hastings, Mr. S., and Freeman, Mr. A., the medical proposals of the Minority Report, an appeal to the medical profession, 229
Beckton, Dr. H., alterations in the size of red blood corpuscles, 827
Bécière, Prof. A., discussion on radium treatment of angioma, 1367
Bed, erection of, in balcony, 1661; hydrostatic, for patients and invalids (Looking Back), 896
Beddard, Dr. A. P., discussion on acidosis, 347
Bedding, filthy flock in, 258; prohibition of use of unwashed flock for, deputation to Mr. Burns, 120
Bedford County Hospital, members of staff, 643
Bee-stings, treatment of rheumatism by (Mr. F. H. Maberly), 235
Beirût, plague in, 1311
Belas, Mr. B. G. S., case of congenital umbilical herniac containing the liver and most of the small intestines, 1104
Belfast, alleged sweating in, 853; annual report of medical officer of health, 1100; epidemic of measles in, 262, 340, 593; health of, 1451, 1731; memorial to King Edward VII. in, 767, 930, 1107, 1249, 1452, 1802; public health in, 1583; public health administration in, 201; Queen's University of, 436, 1452; sanitary congress in, 282; scarlet fever in, 1802; serious epidemic of measles in, 135; sewage disposal and flooding in, 1107
Belfast Asylum, 1520; question of removing institution, 202
Belfast board of guardians, 1731
Belfast District Lunatic Asylum, 593
Belfast Hospital for Sick Children, 1048
Belfast hotel fire, 767
Belfast Medical Students' Association, 1583
Belfast Natural History and Philosophical Society, 436, 1313
Belfast, post-graduate study at, 703
Belfast, Royal Academical Institution, 1654; Royal Victoria Hospital, 1047
Belfast, University of, Diploma of Public Health, 683
Bedfield, Dr. C. W., obituary, 1581
Belgaum, plague in (1908-9), 1640
Belgium, foreign medical practice in, 694
Bell, Dr. E., discussion on fibrosis of uterus, 813
Bell, Mr. J., Cæsarean section performed successfully twice in same patient, 1241
Bell, Dr. J. H., Obituary, 196
Bell, Dr. W. B., discussion on dysmenorrhœa, 395; discussion on pathogeny of eclampsia, 1768; on removal of other ovary when removing proliferating ovarian cyst, 813
Belladonna, use of, in dyspepsia, 1550; in epilepsy, 218
Benenden Sanatorium for Treatment of Phthisis, 908
Bengal, Eastern, and Assam, malarial fevers in, 1734; Pasteur Institute for, 983; sanitation in, 1734
Benham, Dr. F. L., ownership of medical prescriptions, 1724
Benians, Mr. T. H. C., and Prof. W. Wright trigonum vesicæ, 390
Benjafield, Dr. W. B., damages for libel awarded to, 175
Bennett, Mr. F. J., discussion on climate and dental caries, 399; on prevention of dental caries, 398, 563
Bennett, Dr. W., "subjects of surgical interest," 586
Benson, Mr. A. H., method of enlarging certain forms of contracted socket of eye, 566
Benson, Dr. J. H., election as President of Royal College of Physicians in Ireland, 1248
Bentall, Mr. W. C., vesico-vaginal fistulæ, summary of 21 cases operated on, 796
Bentley-Taylor method of mounting mosquitoes, 1551
Bequests to charities (Bristol), 1653
Beresford, Dr. R. de la Poer, elected mayor of Oswestry, 1642
Bergey, Dr. D. H., Principles of Hygiene: Practical Manual for Students, Physicians, and Health Officers, 1909 (review), 464
Bergonié, Prof., discussion on measurement of hardness of Roentgen bulb, 1367
Beri-beri, infantile, 1636; and rice, 1249; and rice trade, 854; blind masseurs for patients suffering from, 763; etiology of (Dr. H. Fraser and Dr. A. T. Stanton), 1755; in India, 1176; in the United States, 325; patients suffering from, blind masseurs for, 588; œdematous, and atrophic varieties, 1833
Berkeley, Dr. C., discussion on fibrosis of uterus, 813; Handbook for Midwives and Maternity Nurses, 1909 (review), 104
BERLIN, CORRESPONDENCE FROM. — Asiatic cholera in Berlin, 135—Treatment of syphilis by a new arsenical compound, 136—Congress of German Scientists and Medical Men; The New Army Medical College; The Virchow Monument, 262—Failures of Wassermann's reaction for syphilis, 263—Case of

chloroform habit; Statistics of German Universities; Position of extraordinary professors in the universities; Disinfection of the surgeon's hands before operating, 518—German Association of the Medical Press; Professor Ehrlich's new remedy, 1108—Proposed hospital for juvenile offenders; Persistence of enteric fever bacilli in the urine, 1109—Congress on the Care of Persons Suffering from Mental Defects; Centenary of the University of Berlin, 1314, 1315—Jubilee of the Berlin Medical Society, 1452—Rabies in Germany; New dietetic preparation, 1453—Paying wards in public hospitals; Cases and specimens shown before the Berlin Medical Society; Improvements in the Wassermann reaction; Multiple births in Germany, 1584 — Unqualified practice; Twenty-eighth German Congress of Internal Medicine, 1732—Death of Professor Franz König; Ehrlich's new remedy "606" in internal medicine, 1863, 1864

Berlin University, centenary of, 1315
Berlin Medical Society, jubilee of, 1452; cases and specimens shown before, 1584
Bernstein, Dr. A., intra-medullary lesion (? gumma) of the spinal cord with Brown-Séquard phenomenon and recovery, 1652
Berry, Mrs. D., discussion on prolonged anæsthesia maintained by gas and ether alternately, 1488
Berry, Dr. G. A., discussion on more chronic forms of anterior uveal inflammation, 566; future of ocular therapeutics, 483
Berry, Mr. W., obituary, 521
Bethlem Royal Hospital, information for students, 639
Bethnal Green, borough of, report of medical officer of health, 511
Bevan, Mr. R., registration of the medical student and the regulations of the General Medical Council, 1038
Bevers, Mr. E. C., cases of ventral and inguinal hernia treated by filigree operation, 1835
Bibliography, medical, in Great Britain, 582
Bicycle stand and lock (Nicura), 739
Bier's Hyperemic Treatment in Surgery, Medicine, and Specialties (Prof. W. Meyer and Dr. V. Schmeiden) (review), 1707
Biesalski, Dr. C., Umfang und Art des jugendlichen Krüppeltums in Deutschland (Scope and Nature of Juvenile Deformity and of Measures for its Relief in Germany), 1909 (review), 106
Biggs, Dr. G. N., improved laryngeal forceps, 1286
Biggs, Dr. H. M., preventive measures and the administrative control of tuberculosis, 187; preventive and administrative measures for the control of tuberculosis in New York City, 371
Bignold Hospital, Wick, financial crisis, 435
Bile pigment in blood serum and serous exudates, demonstration of, 1569
Bile-ducts, congenital obliteration, with hepatic cirrhosis, 1695
Bilharziosis and how to prevent it (Dr. J. F. Allen), 375; prevention of, 576
Billard, Dr. G., anaphylaxia in hay fever, nettle-rash, and asthma, 1208
Billiard balls, diseases of elephants' tusks in relation to (Mr. J. Bland-Sutton), 1534
Biological Reaction in Determination of Different Forms of Proteid in Blood and Meat (Praktische Anleitung zur Ausführung des Biologischen Eiweissdifferenzierungsverfahrens, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der forensichen Blut- und Fleischuntersuchung (Dr. P. Uhlenhuth und Dr. O. Weidanz) (review), 103
Biology and Medicine, Bearing of Physical Chemistry upon (Prof. J. C. Philip) (review), 1015
Bird, Mr. F. D., conditions simulating cancer of the stomach, 563
Birds, structure of heart in, 474; Winged, Feats of (The Airy Way) (Mr. G. A. B. Dewar) (review), 1426
Birkenhead, county borough of, report of medical officer of health, 1164
Birkett, Dr. H. S., vaso-motor rhinitis, 478
Birmingham, City of, report of medical officer of health, 757

BIRMINGHAM, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Hospital for sick children; Special schools and after-care, 132—Open-air school; Health of Handsworth; Sweating in bakeries, 133—Health of the city; Sanatorium treatment of consumptives, 259—Care of the feeble-minded; Health of Warwickshire school children; University of Birmingham, 260—New sanatorium for consumptives; Children's hospital; Daily bath in schools, 1104—Health of Birmingham; Orthopædic and spinal hospitals; Stratford-on-Avon Hospital, 1378—Birmingham Hospital Saturday Fund; St. Luke's Guild, 1379— Hospital Saturday Fund; Research Defence Society; University of Birmingham, Walter Myers Traveling Scholarship, 1517—University Hospital for Skin and Urinary Diseases, 1652; Research Defence Society; Annual Medical Dinner: General Medical Practitioners' Union; Birmingham Children's Remand Home, 1800

Birmingham, health of, 259
Birmingham General Hospital, information for students, 625
Birmingham Medical Review (review), 317, 807, 953, 1495
Birmingham and Midland Eye Hospital, information for students, 626
Birmingham, University of, 260; diplomas of public health, 681; information for students, 624; information for dental students, 686; post-graduate study at, 700; Faculty of Medicine, pass-lists, 206
Birnbaum, Prof. Dr. R., Klinik der Missbildungen und kongenitalen Erkrankungen des Fötus (Malformations and Congenital Affections of the Fœtus) (review), 382
Birrell, Mr. A., and midwives, legislation in Ireland, 340; interview with deputation respecting Local Taxation Account (Ireland), 1313
Birt, Lieut.-Col. C., phlebotomus fever, 835
Birt, Mr. J., ergot and the patellar reflex, 1580
Birthday honours, 40, 55
Birth-rate in Central Provinces, India, 1735; falling, social aspects of, 815; in Aberdeen, 1451
Births Act in Dublin, 262
Births, marriages, and deaths, weekly lists of, 74, 142, 207, 275, 361, 441, 527, 597, 703, 777, 859, 933, 987, 1052, 1114, 1182, 1253, 1321, 1391, 1458, 1526, 1594, 1660, 1738, 1808, 1869
Births, multiple, in Germany, 1584
Bismuth gauze, "tabloid," 1142
Bjerrum's test for incipient glaucoma, Priestley Smith's modification, 1703
Black skin, question of protection against malaria, 1293
Blacker, Dr. G. F., The Practice of Midwifery, being the seventh edition of Dr. Galabin's Manual of Midwifery, greatly enlarged and extended, by Alfred Lewis Galabin and George F. Blacker, 1910 (review), 1493
Blackhall, Dr. A. (obituary), 134
Blackham, Maj. R. J., Malaria and Mosquitoes (review), 1018
Blackwater fever, 847
Blackwell, Dr. Emily (obituary), 915, 985
Bladder, papilloma of, operative treatment (Dr. J. W. T. Walker), 1409; protrusion into inguinal canal (Mr. A. H. Gifford), 1829; tumour of, treatment by transperitoneal cystotomy, 1698
Blair, Dr. C., Errors of Refraction and their Treatment, 1910 (review), 893
Bland-Sutton, Mr. J., clinical aspects of secondary (metastatic) cancer of the ovary, 1277; diseases of elephants' tusks in relation to billiard balls, 1534
Bleached flour (Parliamentary question), 439
Blind, Fifth International Congress for, 1431; Social Aid Society, 1528; "stone-blind," 276
Bloemfontein as health resort, 1319
Blood corpuscles, red, alterations in size of, 827; Determination of Different Forms of Proteid in (Praktische Anleitung des Biologischen Eiweissdifferenzierungsverfahrens, &c.), Dr. P. Uhlenhuth und Dr. O. Weidanz (review), 103; direct transfusion in treatment of hæmorrhage in newborn, 1433; Diseases of, in Children (Pratique des Maladies des Enfants, vol. iii.) (review), 804; and lungs, air in, mechanism of gaseous interchange between, 828; Diseases of, Microscopical Diagnosis, 1910 (Dr. V. C. Gruner) (review), 1561; in malignant disease, 826
Blood-films from fatal cases of lymphoid leukæmia, 1768
Blood Plates, Histogenesis of (Dr. J. H. Wright) (review), 1560
Blood pressure, arterial, new method of reading, 1214; determinations, value of, in toxæmia of pregnancy (Dr. H. J. Starling), 784; discussion on, 1699; effects of electrical currents upon, 552; of muscular exertion and digestion on, 533; in aviators, 1357; in shock, 764; systolic and diastolic, combination of tactile and auscultatory methods of reading, 101
Blood serum, bile pigment in, demonstration of, 1569; of idiots, examination by the Wassermann reaction (Dr. H. R. Dean), 227
Blumfeld, Dr. J., discussion on spinal analgesia, 808
Board of Agriculture and fisheries, report for year 1909, 755
Board of Education, report of chief medical officer (leading article), 1629
Board of Education and accommodation for physically and mentally defective children provided by London County Council, 1506; and administration of Provision of Meals Act by London County Council, 1506; criticisms on medical examiners, 51
Board ship, efficient ventilation on, 1167; right to efficient ventilation on, 1092
Boas, Dr. H., Die Wassermannsche Reaktion mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer Klinischen Verwertbarkeit (Wassermann's Reaction, with Special Consideration of its clinical Application (review), 1704
Bockenheimer, Prof., extra-uterine pregnancy, removal of fœtal skeleton, recovery, 1564
Body, Building and Care of (Mr. C. N. Millard) (review), 1772; metabolism in cancer, 1030, 1306; temperature of, in health, daily variation of, 745
Bolingbroke Hospital, 71, 895; lecture, an exercise on heart disease (Dr. N. Moore), 213
Bolo, Law of the (Mr. S. P. Hyatt) (review), 737
Bolster, Insp.-Gen. Thomas, R.N. (obituary), 129
Bolton, Dr. C., influence of diet upon the formation and healing of acute ulcer of the stomach, 1550
Bolton, Dr. J. S., relief of symptoms of prostatic obstruction by electrical treatment, 1009
Bolton, building by-laws defective, 199
Bolton Infirmary, 1561
Bombards, Dr. M., death of (historical martyr) (leading article), 1147; obituary, 1094
Bombay, control of small-pox in, 983; Pasteur Institute, 1250
Bombay city hospitals, 1803; malaria in, 341; prevention of cholera in, 342
Bond, Mr. C. J., method of establishing colotomy openings and ureteral permanent fistulæ by means of elevated and more readily controlled mucous openings, 554; presentation to, 1737
Bond, Dr. F. T., discussion on curdled milk therapy, 402
Bone called "Luz," 1029; chronic abscess of, metal drains in, 1136; marrow in immunity, 153
Bone-setting, 1739; (leading article), 1225
Bones, broken, instrument for suturing, 471; congenital deformities of, 1137
Bonney, Mr. V., on occluding and sub-occluding ligatures, 455
Bontor, Dr. S., primary acidocis, 1339, 1356
Bony changes in case of chronic X ray dermatitis, 406
Boobbyer, Dr. P., infantile diarrhœa, opening of discussion on, 1556
Book-debts, value of, 1053
Books, etc., received, 207, 525, 596, 775, 922, 1051, 1113, 1181, 1319, 1389, 1457, 1593, 1659, 1737, 1807
Books, old medical, 1459
Booth, Mr. A., Beautiful Arm: History of the Vaccination Delusion (review), 1086
Bootle, borough of, report of medical officer of health, 511
Boots for soldiers, 777
Borax, as meat preservative (Parliamentary question), 440; in epilepsy, 218
Bossi's method, metreurysis and colpohysterotomy, 1157
Boulou natural mineral water, 1143, 1257
Bousfield, Mr. E. C., notes on some cases treated by vaccines of unknown organisms, 1338
Bouyer, M. A., and Moure, M. E. J., Abuse of the Singing and Speaking Voice: Causes, Effects, and Treatment, 1910 (review), 1284
Boveri, Dr., familial hypertrophic neuritis, 1027
Bowel, transplantation of, in treatment of congenital absence of vagina, 1160
Bowels and epiploon, adhesion of, to abdominal wall as consequence of laparotomies, 1158; occlusion of, by retroverted uterus, two cases, 561; two cases of occlusion of, by retroverted uterus, 561
Bowie, Dr. J. C., on the notification of consumption, 588, 1040
Bowker, Dr. G. E., Roentgen rays in relation to diagnosis, 1558
Box, Dr. C. R., diagnosis and treatment of infections of the urinary tract by the bacillus coli, opening of discussion, 476; discussion on primary thrombosis in pulmonary artery, 825; Post-mortem Manual, Handbook of Morbid Anatomy and Post-mortem Technique, 1910 (review), 892
Boxwell, Dr. W., amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, 1616
Boy, aged seven, case of homicidal drowning of, in water 3½ inches deep, 1374; rheumatoid arthritis in, 1696
Boyce, Sir R. W., yellow fever in West Africa, 1552

Boycott, Dr. A. E., discussion on blood in malignant disease, 826; on the apeutic use of alcohol vapour mixed with oxygen, 400; experiments on soap anæmia, 827
Boyd, Dr. F. D., cerebro-spinal meningitis, 1419
Boyd, Mr. S., operation for prolapse of rectum, 1242
Boyd, Dr. W., case of tumour of the pituitary body, 1129
Bradburne, Mr. A. A., early diagnosis and treatment of "simple" glaucoma, 1835; incipient glaucoma, its diagnosis and treatment, 1703
Bradbury, Prof. J. B., discussion on curdled milk therapy, 402
Bradford Royal Infirmary, members of staff, 643
Bradley, Dr. C. H. B., biological characteristics of bacillus typhosus, 1551
Bradshaw lecture on cancer (Sir A. P. Gould), 1665; lecture on the results of bronchial obstruction (Dr. P. Newton Pitt), 1674
Bradshaw, Dr. T. R., address on peptic ulcer and dilatation of the stomach, delivered before the St. Helens (Lancs.) Medical Society, 535; cases of congenital heart disease exhibited, 1768; discussion on the pathogeny of e lampsia, 1768
Brailey, Mr W. H., discussion on more chronic forms of anterior uveal inflammation, 566
Brain, appearance of, in insanity, 1061; base of, case of infection of, from carious tooth, 1416; hæmorrhage of, case (Mr. A. E. W. Bird), 734; hæmorrhage of, two cases associated with anæsthesia, 1415; of patient who died from cerebellar abscess, 1551; specimen with hæmorrhage into pons and fourth ventricle, 1557; surgery of, recent cases, 1557; tissue, vomiting of, in fracture of skull, 963; tumour of, causing internal hydrocephalus, 1137; tumours of, removed by excision, specimen, 1768
Brains, growing, of rabbits, some experiments on effects of X rays in therapeutic doses on, 491
Bramwell, Dr. B., case for diagnosis, 1419; case of obscure nervous disease, 1834; case of myxœdema with ascites, 1834; discussion on blood pressure, 1700
Bramwell, Dr. E., Brown-Séquard's paralysis due to bullet-wound, 1833
Bread, clean, 143
Breast, cystic disease of, diagnosis and treatment, 1416; (Mr. D'Arcy Power), 1604; innocent tumours of, recurrence after removal of, 112
Breathing (see Cheyne-Stokes breathing)
Brecon education authority, views of, respecting school accommodation, 766
Bresler, Dr. J., Die Syphilisbehandlung mit dem Ehrlich-Hata-schenmittel (Dioxydiamidoarsenobenzol) (Treatment of Syphilis by the Ehrlich-Hata Remedy), 1910 (review), 736; leading article, 740
Breton Moyle (obituary), 344
Brian, Mr. R., presentation to, 1255
Bridges, Dr. E. C., and Mummery, Mr. P. L., case of so-called chronic neurasthenia due to abdominal adhesions; operation; recovery, 800
Bridgnorth, borough of, sanitary circumstances and administration of, report by Dr. F. St. George Mivart, 1443
Bridlington rural district, report of medical officer of health, 427
Brien, Dr. E. H., obituary, 1735
Brigandage near Florence, 246
Brincker, Dr. J. A. H., appointment of, 1586
Bringhurst, Surg.-Maj. F., case of, 1026
Brisbane, new hospital for, 1110

BRISTOL AND WESTERN COUNTIES, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—King George V. and the University of Bristol; City scholarship for the University of Bristol; Winsley sanatorium; Death certificates of parish patients; Proposed new sanitary area for Devonshire; Sanitation in Cornwall, 132—City Fever Hospital, Ham Green; Exeter City Asylum; Lady Greville Smyth and the Bristol Museum; Lord Mayor of Bristol's Hospital Sunday Fund; M.B., Ch.B. Bristol; Medical inspection of schools in Bristol; Midwives in Cornwall; Part-time medical officers of health; Pathological Society of Great Britain and Ireland; University of Bristol, 259—University of Bristol, treasury grant; University colour; Bristol Royal Infirmary; Bristol General Hospital; Medical inspection of school children, 434—Bristol General Hospital; Water-supply of Minehead, 765—Longevity; British Red Cross Society; Presentation, 766—University of Bristol; Bristol General Hospital; Winsley Sanatorium; Vaccination; Remuneration of vaccination medical officers; Distinguished Bristolian; Taunton and Somerset Hospital; Death from acetanilide, 915—Children's Hospital, Bristol; Proposed crematorium for Bristol; Barnstaple education committee and treatment of dental defects; Public abattoir for Weston-super-Mare; Prevention of tuberculosis, 1045—University of Bristol; Decrease of vaccination in the West of England; Poor-law treatment of consumption; Bristol City Infectious Hospitals; Control of the tuberculous poor; Exeter District Nursing Association; Proposed medical officer of health for Cornwall, 1171—Bristol's memorial to King Edward VII.; Late Mr. R. G. Worger, of Radstock, Somerset, 1172—University of Bristol, conferment of degrees; Association of alumni; University settlement; Bristol Eye Dispensary; Scarlet fever and hospital accommodation; Phthisis in Bristol; John Davies, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 1311—Fatal accident to a medical man; Proposed medical officer of health for Cornwall, 1312—Treatment of consumption in Bristol; Vaccination by the Bristol board of guardians; Bristol Medical School; Medical service at Torquay; West of England Eye Infirmary, Exeter, 1449—Yeatman Hospital, Sherborne, 1450—Bristol health committee; Bristol General Hospital; Late Dr. C. W. Belfield; Gloucestershire memorial to the late King; Cornish memorial to the late King; Gloucester medical charities, 1531—University of Bristol, opening of the new wing; University conversazione; Colston chair for the University of Bristol; Bequests to charities, 1653—Trypanosomiasis and the cinematograph; Long Fox lecture; George Allen Norman, M.B. Oxon., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Edin.; South Devon and East Cornwall Hospital, Plymouth; Falmouth (Cornwall) board of guardians and tuberculosis, 1861

Bristol, city of, annual report of medical officer of, 1034
Bristol General Hospital, information for students, 634
Bristol Medical School, annual dinner, 1591, 1729, 1806
Bristol Medico-Chirurgical Journal (review), 1087
Bristol Museum, Lady Greville Smyth's gift to, 259
Bristol Royal Infirmary, new building, 434
Bristol, University of, 259; M.B., Ch.B. of, 259; Faculty of Medicine, information for students, 633; information for dental students, 689; "Long Fox" lecture, 1736; new wing, 1726; pass-list, 438, 1455; post-graduate study at, 701; Treasury grant, 434; colour of, 434
British Association, Anæsthetics Committee of, 844
British Dental Association, annual meeting, 1760; annual meeting of western branch, 271; in Liverpool, annual mee ing, 495
British Hospitals Association, 921; First Annual Conference, 1105
British Medical Association, seventy-eighth annual meeting in London, commentary, 345, 386; the annual exhibition, 355, 409, 493; Proceedings in the Sections: Anæsthetics: Dr. Dudley W. Buxton and others on dosimetric administration of chloroform, 388; Mr. H. Bellamy Gardner and others on the open system of ether administration; Mr. George Rowell and others on the prevention and treatment of surgical shock during inhalation anæsthesia, 555; paper by Mr. E. Canny Ryall, 808; anatomy, Prof. J. Symington on the pharyngeal tonsil; other papers, &c., by Mr. Stuart Frazer, Prof. A. Campbell Geddes, Prof. William Wright, and Mr. J. C. Benians, 389; papers, &c., by Dr. R. Gladstone, Dr. Ivy McKenzie, Captain N. C. Rutherford, R.A.M.C., Mr. P. T. Crymble, Prof. Ramstrom, and Mr. R. H. Scanes Spicer, 473; bacteriology, Dr. A. C. Houston on the bionomics of pathogenic organisms; Prof. Otto Lentz on the typhoid campaign in South-West Germany; other papers by Dr. Macalister and Dr. Menzies, Dr. F. A. Bainbridge and Dr. R. A. O'Brien and Dr. Joseph A. Arkwright, 390; Prof. Wassermann and others on complement deviation methods in diagnosis, 475; Dr. D. A. Welsh and Dr. H. G. Chapman on the interpretation of the precipitin reaction; Dr. F. A. Bainbridge on an outbreak of gastro-enteritis due to bacillus paratyphosus B, 556; Di eases of Children: Dr. J. A. Coutts and others on the diagnosis and treatment of non-tuberculous joint diseases in children; other papers by Mr. H J. Gauvain and Mr W. B. Parsons, 394; Dr. C. R. Box and others on the diagnosis and treatment of infections of the urinary tract by the bacillus coli; Dr. Theodore Zangger on the therapeutics of whooping-cough, 476; papers, &c., by Dr. J. McCaw, Mr. J. Keogh Murphy, Dr. Olive Elgood, Mr. H. Tyrrell Gray, and Dr. Eric Pritchard, 811; Dermatology: Dr. Feibes on recent methods in the diagnosis and treatment of syphilis; Mr. J. E. McDonagh on the serum diagnosis of syphilis, 391; Dr. Duncan Bulkley on the value of a very restricted diet (rice) in certain acute inflammatory diseases of the skin; Dr. E. R. Morton on the use of solid carbon dioxide in dermatology; Dr. G. W. Dawson on cutaneous diphtheria, 557; papers, &c., by Sir Jonathan Hutchinson, Dr. J. L. Bunch, Dr. J. Goodwin Tomkinson, Dr. J. F. Halls Dally, Dr. G. Pernet, Dr. David Walsh, Mr. Willmott Evans, Dr. R. B. Wild, Dr. Alfred Eddowes, and the President, 809; Gynæcology and Obstetrics: Dr. G. E. Herman and others on dysmenorrhœa; Prof. D. Döderlein on the causes and prevention of puerperal fever; other papers by Dr. J. M. Munro-Kerr, Dr. James Young, and Dr. John Campbell, 394; Dr. W. W. H. Tate and others on the treatment of fibro-myomata complicating pregnancy; Prof. von Herff on the causal treatment of dystocia in cases of pelvic contraction, 559; papers by Prof. W. Nagel, Dr. Louise McIlroy, Dr. Arthur J. Wallace, and Dr. C. J. Nepean Longridge, 812; Laryngology: Prof. Dr. von Eiken on the technique of direct examination of the œsophagus and lower air-passages; Dr. J. Fraser on a case of atresia choanæ of congenital origin, 396; Dr. H. S. Birkett on vaso-motor rhinitis, and other papers by Dr. H. A. Francis and Dr. W. Carnac Wilkinson, 478; papers by Mr. Seccombe Hett, Dr. Hemington Pegler, and Dr. R. H. Scanes Spicer, 814; Medical Sociology: Prof. Benjamin Moore and others on the economic basis of hospital management, 350; Mr. J. Smith Whitaker on State sickness insurance and the medical profession; Mr. C. S. Loch on sickness insurance: some pros and contras, 479; papers by Dr. J. W. Ballantyne and others, 815; Proceedings in the Sections: Medicine: Prof. D. L. Edsall and others on the pathogenesis, prophylaxis, and treatment of acidosis; Dr. Leonard E. Hill on improved methods of giving oxygen, 346; Dr. J. F. Goodhart and others on the treatment of chronic constipation; Dr. William Ewart on the value of percussion of the vertebræ in diagnosis, 468; Dr. Wilfred Harris on the injection treatment of neuralgia and sciatica; Dr. Laurence Humphrey on aneurysm of the aorta communicating with the superior vena cava; Dr. L. Humphrey and Dr. W. E Dixon on a case of acromegaly with hypertrophied heart; Dr. J. Guelpa on the prophylaxis and treatment of diseases; other papers, &c., by Miss Ettie Sayer, M.B. Lond., Dr. A. C. Jordan, Dr. H. S. Souttar, Dr. J. S. Mackintosh, and Dr. W. Carnac Wilkinson, 551; Navy, Army and Ambulance: papers by Maj. C. G. Spencer, R.A.M.C., Fleet-Surg. Wildey Col. P. Broome Giles, A.M.O., and Lieut.-Col. E. M. Wilson, R.A.M.C., 481; Fleet-Surg. W. W. Pryn, R.N., on tests for colour vision; Fleet-Surg. G. T Collingwood, R.N., on naval recruits, 562; Maj. S. L. Cummins R.A.M.C., and Surg. L. F. Cope, R.N., 817; Odontology: Dr. J. Sim Wallace on the effects of various foodstuffs in preventing dental caries; Dr. Hector Mackenzie on the care of the mouth during general disorders; Mr. Underwood on the influence of climate on dental caries, 397; Mr. Kenneth W. Goadby on the prevention of dental caries; Mr. J. H. Badcock on the need for the correction of malposition of the teeth; Dr. Harold Austen on the correction of the effects of drugs taken as medicines; Mr. J. Howard Mummery (President) on the reasons for susceptibility and natural immunity to dental caries, 562; papers by Mr. J. G. Turner and Mr. H. Baldwin, 818; Ophthalmology: Presidential address; Dr. G. A. Berry on the future of ocular therapeutics; other papers by Dr. J. W. H. Eyre, Mr. Arnold Lawson and Dr. Mackenzie Davidson, Dr. H. M. Traquair, and Mr. N. Bishop Harman and Dr. E. R. Morton, 482; Mr. W. T. Holmes Spicer and Mr. S. Mayou and others on the more chronic forms of anterior uveal inflammation; Dr. A. Hugh Thompson on the operative treatment of high myopia; other papers by Mr. Arthur H. Benson, Lt.-Col. L. J. Pisani, I.M.S., and Mr. A. F. MacCallan, 565; papers, &c., by Dr. J. S. Risien Russell, Mr. Bishop Harman (illustrated), and Maj. G. H. Fink, I.M.S., 819; Otology: Presidential address; Dr. W. Milligan and others on aural tuberculosis in children, 485; Dr. Robert Bárány and Mr. C. E. West and others on the diagnosis and treatment of infective labyrinthitis, 567;

papers, by Dr. Jobson Horne, Mr. Yearsley, and Mr. Mark Hovell, 822; Pathology: Dr. F. W. Mott on the effect of alcohol on the nervous system; Dr. W. H. Willcox on the therapeutic use of alcohol vapour mixed with oxygen; Dr. Achard on a method of differentiating living from dead leucocytes by staining with neutral red, 399, 486; papers, &c., by Dr. T. Addis, Dr. E. E. Glynn, Dr. J. A. Braxton Hicks, Dr. G. W. Goodhart, Dr. R. A. Chisholm, Dr. C. Price-Jones, Mr. Gordon R. Ward, and Dr. Boycott, 824; Pharmacology and Therapeutics: Dr. O. F. Grünbaum on treatment with lactic acid organisms; Prof. R. Tanner Hewlett on certain cases of malade imaginaire; Dr. Alex. Bryce on the limitations of curdled milk therapy, 401; Prof. Wenckebach and others on the effect of digitalis upon the human heart, 486; papers by Dr. H. H. Dale, Prof. Hans Meyer, Prof. P. G. Unna, Dr. J. H. Fortescue-Brickdale, and others, 828; Physiology: Lieut.-Col. Melville, R.A.M.C., on the food requirements of man for sustenance and work, 403; Prof. E. A. Schäfer and others on the factors which make for an efficient circulation; Dr. Ivy McKenzie on healthy lungs and chest walls as factors in an efficient circulation, 487; papers by Dr. August Krogh, Dr. M. Ross Taylor, Dr. C. G. Douglas, and Dr. F. W. Edridge-Green, 828; Psychological Medicine and Neurology: Dr. Theophilus B. Hyslop (President) on the relationship of psychology to neurology; Dr. G. H. Savage on marriage and insanity; Dr. Leonard D. H. Baugh on paranoidal symptoms at the female climacteric, 404; Dr. J. S. Risien Russell and others on the treatment of tabes dorsalis, 489; papers by Dr. R. Bárány, Dr. D. G. Thomson, Dr. Bruce, Dr. Edwin L. Ash, and Dr. W. A. Jolly, 829; Radiology and Medical Electricity: papers &c., by Prof. Sir J. J. Thomson, F.R.S., Dr. H. Lewis Jones, Dr. Dominici and Dr. A. A. Warden, Mr. C. Thurstan Holland, Dr. E. Reginald Morton, and Dr. W. F. Somerville, 406; Dr. S. Jellinek on disorders and death following electric shock; other papers by Dr. L. Freund, Dr. Dawson Turner, and Dr. T. G. George, Dr. C. Bailey, Dr. Leonard A. Rowden, and Dr. J. B. Simpson, 490; Dr. G. Allpress Simmonds, Dr. W. S. Lazarus-Barlow, Mr. Alfred E. Barclay, Prof. Wenckebach, Dr. A. Howard Pirie, and Dr. Alfred C. Jordan, 831; State Medicine: Mrs. Sidney Webb and others on the relation of Poor-law reform to public health and the medical profession, 407; Dr. John Robertson on town planning in relation to public health; Dr. George Reid on the administrative control of ophthalmia neonatorum; Dr. James Niven on summer diarrhœa in relation to house flies, 568; Dr. James Kerr, Sir William Collins, M.P., Dr. Robert Milne, and Mr. F. B. Fremantle, 833; Surgery: Mr. Arbuthnot Lane and others on the operative treatment of simple fractures, 348; Prof. Theodore Kocher and others on the surgical treatment of exophthalmic goitre; Prof. G. W. Crile on certain factors which influence the immediate results of surgical operation, 471; Mr. Frederick D. Bird on conditions simulating cancer of the stomach; Mr. H. J. Paterson on the early diagnosis and treatment of gastric cancer; Prof. Alexis Thomson on the Pathological anatomy of cancer of the stomach; Mr. E. Deanesly on the excision of gastric ulcers; Mr. W. Ernest Miles on the radical abdomino-perineal operation for cancer of the rectum; other papers, &c., by Dr. Martel, Mr. C. J. Bond, Dr. C. MacLaurin, Dr. R. Kennedy, and Mr. P. J. Lockhart Mummery, 553; Tropical Medicine: Col. Sir David Bruce, F.R.S., and others on human trypanosomiasis; other papers by Lieut.-Col. J. R. Roberts, Mr. J. Cantlie, and Dr. Raghavendra Row, 408; Dr. Aldo Castellani, Prof. Fülleborn, Lieut.-Col. C. Birt, R.A.M.C., Dr. Phillips, Dr. Louis W. Sambon, Dr. Andrew Balfour, Maj. G. H. Fink, I.M.S., and Dr. F. C. Madden, 835; Sir Richard Havelock Charles, K.C.V.O., and others on special factors influencing the suitability of Europeans for life in the tropics, 492; Medical Association, annual exhibition, 493; annual meeting of, 244; seventy-eighth annual meeting in London, 551, 808; Presidential address (Mr. H. T. Butlin), 279, 321; address in medicine on recent progress in medical science, delivered at meeting in London (Dr. J. M. Bruce), 284; (leading article), 318; address in surgery on malignant disease, delivered at meeting of British Medical Association in London (Mr. H. G. Barling), 289; (leading article), 319; medical museum, 749

British Medical Association, Victorian branch, 437

British Medical Benevolent Fund, 186, 551, 756, 1427, 1839; Guild, 1658; support urgently needed, 1649

British Pharmaceutical Conference, forty-seventh annual meeting, 328

British Pharmacopœia, Synopsis of, 1898 (Compilation by Mr. H. W. Gadd) (review), 466

British Medical Temperance Association, 1582

British Red Cross Society, 55, 129, 766, 1166, 1855; Aberdeen branch, 1174; work of, 1516; and Territorial nursing, 1036, 1166

Broadbent, Sir J., discussion on heart strain and dilatation, 1697

Broadbent, Dr. W., aneurysm in a woman, 1701; aortic regurgitation, 1413; discussion on heart failure and dilatation, 1696; internal hydrocephalus caused by cerebral tumour, 1137; ophthalmoplegia externa of the right eye, 889

Broad ligaments, shortening of bases of, as method of operation for retro-version-flexion of uterus, 1159

Broadway, Dr. T. B., notes on some obscure cases of extra-uterine gestation, 26

Broca, M., treatment of hæmophilia by animal serum, 203

Bromides in epilepsy, 217

Bronchial obstruction, results of, 1674, 1795; causes of (Dr. G. Newton Pitt), 1675

Bronchiolitis, fibrous, due to irritant gases, 1682

Bronchi, stenosis of, from syphilis, 1682

Bronchitis, discussion on, 1558; chronic, and emphysema as result of acute pneumonia (Dr. S. West), 1413

Broncho-oidiosis, tropical, observations upon, 835

Bronchoscopy (Die Direkte Laryngoskopie, Bronchoskopie and Œsophagoskopie) (Dr. W. Brünings), 1910 (review), 1559

Bronchus, foreign bodies in, 1682; results of compression of, 1674

Broomhall, Mr. B. C., order conferred on, 1783

Brown, Mr. G. A., obituary, 1581

Brown, Dr. G. T., vomiting of brain tissue in fracture of the skull, 963

Brown, Dr. J., discussion on home treatment of scarlet fever, 834

Brown, Dr. L., discussion on acidosis, 347

Brown, Dr. R. C., freedom of borough of Preston bestowed upon, 1113

Brown, Dr. W. C., Amœbic or Tropical Dysentery: its Complications and Treatment, 1910 (review), 1425

Browning, Dr. C. H., discussion on diagnostic view of complement fixation method, 476; Wassermann reaction, 1491

Brownlee, Mr. A., discussion on open system of ether administration, 555

Bruce, Dr. A., discussion on treatment of tabes dorsalis, 490; multiple neuromata of the spinal cord, 831; and Cotterill, Mr. J. M., acquired hydrocephalus, 1419

Bruce, Col. Sir D., discussion on soldier's heart, 1281; human trypanosomiasis, 408; presidential address at United Services Medical Society, 1279

Bruce, Mr. H. A., discussion on surgical treatment of exophthalmic goitre, 472

Bruce, Dr. J. Mitchell, address in medicine on recent progress in medical science delivered at meeting of British Medical Association in London (leading article), 284, 318

Bruch, membrane of, colloid excrescences of, 1278

Bruck, Dr. C., Die Serodiagnose der Syphilis, 1909 (review), 106

Brünings, Dr. W., Die Direkte Laryngoskopie, Bronchoskopie, and Oesophagoskopie, Ein Handbuch für die Technik der Direkten Okulären Methoden (Direct Laryngoscopy, Bronchoscopy, and Œsophagoscopy, A Handbook of the Technique of Direct Ocular Methods) 1910 (review), 1559

Brunton, Sir Lauder, discussion on effect of digitalis on human heart, 487; discussion on heart strain and dilatation, 1615; presidential address on strain delivered at the annual meeting of the Ipswich Medical Society, 531

Brushfield, Dr. T. W. (obituary), 1735

Brussels Exhibition, surgery at, 27

Brussels Medical Graduates' Association, 344; annual meeting and banquet, 207, 751

Brussels Universal Exhibition, 587, 849, 978

Brussels, University of, medical graduation, information for students, 667

Brüstlein, Dr. G., scopolamine-pantopon narcosis, 1383

Bryan, Mr. D., Leicester Medical Union and Pearl Life Assurance Company, 1459

Bryant, Dr. J. D., and Buck, Dr. A. H., American Practice of Surgery (edited by), vol. vi., 1909 (review), 105

Bryce, Dr. A., limitations of curdled milk therapy, 402

Buchanan, Dr. R. M., discussion on disease carriers, 391

Buck, A. H., points in favour of early operation in appendicitis, 24 (se also Bryant, Dr. J. D., American Practice of Surgery)

Buckmaster, Prof. G. A., discussion on food requirements of man, 404; on mechanism of gaseous interchange between air in lungs and blood, 829

Bucks County Lunatic Asylum, annual report for year 1909, 190

BUDAPEST, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Hostile criticism on appointment of a professor in University, 342—National institutions for the care of children in Hungary, 981—The protection of infant life, 1585—Sunstroke and insurance against accidents; Treatment of acne rosacea by tonogen; Variations in the susceptibility of guinea-pigs to diphtheria toxin; Paroxysmal tachycardia, 1384—Improvement of hygienic conditions in Hungary; Tolstoy's physician, 1864, 1865

Budget, remarks on, 140

Building by-laws, defective, at Bolton, 199

Buildings for rinking, 778

Buist, Dr. R. C., discussion on falling birth-rate, 816

Bulgaria, cholera in, 1162; Bulgaria, Servia, and Roumania, cholera in, 1790

Bulkley, Dr. D., value of a very restricted diet (rice) in certain acute inflammatory diseases of the skin, 567

Bullet, revolver, complete destruction of cervical portion of spinal cord by, without involvement of sympathetic ocular fibres, 902; (shrapnel), removal of half of, which had remained embedded in leg of Arab for 11 years (Mr. J. B. Christopherson), 1010; wounds of spleen, 1452

Bullet wound, Brown-Séquard's paralysis due to, 1833

Bulletin of Entomological Research (review), 317

Bumm, Dr., leading principles of Cæsarean section, 1156

Bunch, Dr. J. L., vaccine therapy, 809

Burdett, Sir H., discussion on economic basis of hospital management, 351

Bureau d'Hygiène, 322

Burghard, Mr. F. F., System of Operative Surgery, by various authors (review), 30

Burghard, Mr. F. F., and Sutherland, Dr. G. A., the treatment of splenic anæmia by splenectomy, 1764, 1819

Burial, premature, fear of, 598

Burial grounds as affecting public health, 1321; (see also Cemetery)

Burma, Government of, report of chemical examiner and bacteriologist to, for 1909, 1656; lunatic asylums in, 1734; malaria in, 1735

Burns, Mr. J., deputation to, in favour of prohibition of use of unwashed flock for bedding, 120

Burns, X ray, treatment of, 811

Burrell, Mr. B. A., Elementary Course of Food Testing, 1910 (review), 1839

Burroughs, Mr. W. J., case of chronic constipation treated by faradism of the large intestine, 799

Burroughs, Wellcome, and Co., Messrs., prize conferred upon, by International Hygienic Exhibition, Buenos Aires, 1142; record number of distinctions at Brussels International Exhibition, 1054

Burton, Dr. H. L., registration of the medical student and the regulations of the General Medical Council, 1103

Bury, county borough of, report of medical officer of health, 1035

Burying ground at Forthill (Parliamentary question), 141

Bush nursing scheme, 436, 855, 1110, 1385

Bushby, Dr. T., development of multiple growths, 1346; Who is he? (illustrated), 1580

Bushire, plague in, 1310

Bust, life-sized, identity wanted, 1580

Butcher, Mr. W. D., discussion on vaccine therapy, 888

Butlin, Mr. H. T., carcinoma is a parasitic disease, 1794; discussion on legislation on anæsthetics, 809; presidential address at the Seventy-eighth Annual Meeting of the British Medical Association in London (evolution of the British Medical Association and its work), 279; (annotation), 321

Butter and Margarine Act, 73

Butyric Acid Test for Syphilis (Dr. H. Noguchi) (review), 1017

Buxton, Dr. D. W., dosimetric administration of chloroform, 388; the status lymphaticus in its relation to the use of anæsthetics in surgery (clinical lecture), 365

Buzzard, Dr. E. F., discussion on diagnostic values of ophthalmoplegia, 820; on treatment of tabes dorsalis, 490; thrombotic softening of the spinal cord as a cause of so-called "acute myelitis," 1723
Buzzard, Dr. T., foreign honorary membership conferred on, 1716
Bygott, Dr. A. H., discussion on Poor-law reform and the public health, 408; on sickness insurance, 480
Byles, Dr. Y. B., intravenous injection of salvarsan, or "606," 1795

C

Cabot, Dr. R. C., Physical Diagnosis, 1910 (review), 1424
Cadell, Dr. Grace, discussion on falling birth-rate, 816
Cæcum and ascending colon, volvulus of (Mr. R. J. Pye-Smith), 302
Cæcum, carcinoma of, removed after preliminary evacuation of fæcal abscess and ileo-sigmoidostomy, patient well year later (Mr. J. D. Malcolm), 1131
Cæsar, Mr. R. T., fatal accident to, 1312
Cæsarean section, 1156; different methods (classical, vaginal, and extra-peritoneal), 1156; for concealed accidental hæmorrhage, 1281; justification for, 1216; leading principles of, in Great Britain and Ireland; for conditions other than contracted pelvis, 1156; successfully performed twice in same patient, 1241; treatment of eclampsia gravidarum (Dr. F. J. McCann), 789; undertaken in presence of septic infection (Dr. R. D. Maxwell), 306; value and choice of the different methods of, 1156; modern methods for improvement of technic of, 1156; (see also Hebosteotomy v. Cæsarean section)
Caird, Prof. F. M., carcinoma of stomach, cases exhibited after operation, 1834; epithelioma of the tongue, 1419
Caithness, medical inspection of school children in, 1582
Caius, Dr. Joannes, quatercentenary of, 1162; anecdote of, 1845
Calcium, action of, 828
Calcium salts in epilepsy, 219
Calculus, renal, diagnosis of, 1698; by X rays, 1698; surgical treatment of, 517; value of screen examination in diagnosis of, 492; ureteral (vesical portion of ureter) specimen, 1557; impacted, removal from lower end of each ureter, 1834
Caldwell, Lieut.-Col. R., Military Hygiene, 1910 (review), 1619
Caledonian Medical Association, annual meeting, 1105
Calf muscles, treatment of rupture of, 100, 209
Calkins, Prof. G. N., Protozoology (review), 313
Calmette, Prof., discussion on influence of predisposition and heredity in tuberculosis, 1244
Calmine powder and tablets, 1495
Calsa, 467
Calwell, W., Text-book of Medical Treatment (review), 30
Cambridge, annual report of medical officer of health, 427; University of, diploma in State medicine, 679; examination in tropical medicine and hygiene, 679; information for students, 607; pass list, 205; post-graduate study at, 701
Camelford, water-supply of, 774
Cameron, Sir Charles, freedom of city of Dublin conferred upon, 1107
Cameron, Sir H., retirement of, 1800
Cameron, Dr. M., discussion on dysmenorrhœa, 395
Campbell, Dr. H., discussion on climate and dental caries, 399; discussion on foodstuffs in preventing dental caries, 398
Campbell, Dr. J., air embolism during labour, 396
Campbell, Mr. R., discussion on surgical treatment of exophthalmic goitre, 472
Campenhout, Prof. van, sleeping sickness, 590

CANADA, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Convocation at McGill University, 66—Canadian Medical Association; Canadian Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, 67—Health department of Toronto; Hypochlorite treatment of water; Sepsis in medicine; Radium in the treatment of cancer; The complete physicians; Mortality from consumption decreasing in Montreal; Infant mortality in Ontario; Health conference at Ottawa, 1733, 1734—Complimentary banquet to Dr. Temple of Toronto; Doctor fined $2000; Western Hospital, Montreal; Montreal Maternity Hospital, 1942
Canada, British medical practice in, 696
Canada, medical colleges of, 181
Canadian Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, 67
Canadian Medical Association, 67
Cancer, body metabolism of, 1030, 1306; conference on, in Paris, 1175; Bradshaw lecture upon (Sir A. P. Gould), 1665; cell, 1666; gastric, early diagnosis and treatment of, 553; Imperial Cancer Research Fund, annual meeting and report, 255; incidence of, in man and animals, 1665; inoperable, treatment of, by ferments combined with radium, 1155; of uterus, therapeutics of, 1155; International Conference on, 1108; Ionic Surgery in Treatment of (Dr. G. B. Massey) (review), 1351; iso-hæmolysis in relation to (Mr. H. Upcott), 720; in larynx and adjacent parts, sites of initiation and maximum development, illustrated by topographical anatomy, 1830; of lower lip treated by electro-coagulation, 1654; primary, not always single, 1671; radium treatment of, 1423; research, development of, 1665; Research, Section of, in medical museum of British Medical Association, 750; secondary (metastatic), of ovary, clinical aspects of, 1277; treatment by radium, 1367, 1733; utility of diathermia in treatment of, 1155; in animals, 266; and earthworms, 417; of rectum and of pelvic colon, radical abdomino-perineal, operation for, 554; of stomach, conditions simulating, 553; pathological anatomy of, and conditions which are mistaken for it, 554; of throat, 815; of uterus, vaginal route in cases of pregnancy complicated by, 1157; of uterus, operations for, pathological bases of, 1764; of uterus, treatment by Wertheim's operation, 1764; of vulva, and precancerous stages, treatment, surgical (Dr. F. J. McCann), 1823
Canine fossa route, operation by, for malignant disease of nasal passages and antrum, 991
Canterbury, Chartham Asylum, 770
Cantlie, Mr. J., blind masseurs for beri-beri patients, 588; operative treatment of liver abscess, 409
Cantonnet, M. A., and Lapersonne, Prof. F. de, Manuel de Neurologie Oculaire, 1910 (review), 1707
Capsule of tonsil, anatomy of, its significance in treatment of diseases of tonsil, 814
Capsicum, use of, in capture of criminals, 904
Carbolic coefficient of essential oils, 1778
Carbon dioxide snow, apparatus ("Prana"), 1840; use of, in eye work, 484; solid, use of, in dermatology, 558, 1768; in treatment of rodent ulcer, 130, 198, 258; monoxide, toxicology of (Dr. W. J. Wilson), 879
Carbonic oxide poisoning at Whitehaven pit disaster (Dr. C. J. J. Harris and Mr. E. Thorp), 1693
Carcinoma of cæcum removed after preliminary evacuation of fæcal abscess and ileo-sigmoidostomy, patient well year later (Mr. J. D. Malcolm), 1131; of œsophagus, case of, 1488; of nasal passages, 993; parasitic disease, 1794; primary, of vermiform appendix (Dr. A. M. Kennedy) 1757; recurrent, of parotid gland, treated with Coley's fluid, 1769; squamous cell of skin, relation of rodent ulcer to, 746; of stomach, cases exhibited after operation, 1834; thymus treatment of, 931
Cardiff, City of, report of medical officer of health, 1165; infantile mortality in, 200; tuberculosis dispensary, 1246; Infirmary, information for students, 635
Cardiganshire, medical officer of health for, 1729
Cardiolysis for adherent pericardium, case exhibited, 1696
Cardio-vascular system, section of, in Medical Section of British Medical Association, 750
Cargill, Mr. L. V., case of double protosis, due to growth invading each orbit, 1763; discussion on diagnostic values of ophthalmoplegia, 819
Caries, dental, influence of climate on, 398; prevention of, 562; by use of various foodstuffs, 397; reasons for susceptibility and natural immunity to, 564
Carling, Mr. E. R., and Gossage, Dr. A. M., multiple cartilaginous exostoses, 1344
Carlisle, report of medical officer of health, 427; city of, outbreak of illness in, due to tinned meat (Mr. J. Beard), 1613
Carmalt-Jones, Dr. D. W., discussion on vaccine therapy, 887
Carnall, Mr. E., toothbrush drill, 76
Carnarvon union, workhouse accommodation in, 1729
Carotid artery, ligation of, first performance in England (Looking Back), 1100
Carr, Mr. A., Blind Social Aid Society, 1528
Carr, Dr. J. W., choreiform movements in a man, 1552
Carr, Dr. S., origin of the Society of Apothecaries, 1648
Carrier of typhoid fever, milk infected by (Maj. H. Stott), 793
Carriers of disease, isolation of, and methods of dealing with them, 817; of typhoid fever, dangers of (leading article), 1631; (see also under Disease—e.g., typhoid)
Carruthers, Capt. V. T., antisepsis in midwifery practice, 975
Carswell, Dr. J., discussion on marriage, insanity, and degeneration, 1554
Carter, F. B., ovarian dermoids and the results of their rupture, 58
Carter, Capt. R. M., ulcerating granuloma of the pudenda a protozoal disease, 1128
Cass, Mr. W. C., education of the student of medicine, 1306
Casson, Mr. W. A., and Ridgway, Dr. A., Housing, Town Planning, &c., Act, 1909 (9, Edw. VII., ch. 44), with Introduction, Full Explanatory Notes, and Index (review), 893
Castellani, Dr. A., observations on tropical brocho-oidiosis, 835
Cataract, conditions which may account for greater prevalence of, in India, 566; early operations for, in France, 1715; extraction, plea for efficient drainage after, 821
Catarrh of middle ear, and irritation of mucous membrane throughout body, connexion between, 824
Cathcart, Mr. C. W., discussion on epithelioma of tongue, 1420
Cathcart, Dr. E. P., discussion on food requirements of man, 403
Catholic spirit in scientific inquiry (leading article), 1223
Cattle, Dr. C. H., discussion on infantile diarrhœa, 1556; discussion on mortality of appendicitis, 1835
Caustics, various, action of, on "plaques muqueuses," 854
Cauterisation, nasal, in asthma and other vaso-motor neuroses, probable explanation of effect of, 478
Cautley, Dr. E., case of splenic enlargement, 1695; discussion on diagnosis and treatment of infections of urinary tract by bacillus coli, 477; Diseases of Infants and Children, 1910 (review), 735
Caverhill, Dr. T. F. S., obituary, 1657
Cavour, Camillo Bensodi, nature student and statesman (leading article), 497
Cell, Plant, its Modifications and Vital Processes (H. A. Haig) (review), 32
Cellasen, 896
Cemetery, Ohlsdorf, in Hamburg, 505
Cemetery at Eastbourne, proposed enlargement, 1321
Census and consumption, 143; and estimates of population (leading article), 110; German medical, 42
Centenarians, instances of, 1317, 1736
Centenary of University of Berlin, 1315
Centigrade and Fahrenheit, 1662
Central London Ophthalmic Hospital, information for students, 641
Central London Throat and Ear Hospital, information for students, 642
Central Midwives Board, 107, 508, 1180, 1658, 1936; special meeting of, 1854
Central Provinces, India, birth-rate in, 1735; proposed medical college for, 1316
Central Public-house Trust Association, 502
Cerebellum, abscess of brain of patient who died from, 1551; examination of, by vestibular apparatus, 829
Cerebro-spinal fluid, function of, 6; Oliver-Sharpey lectures (F. W. Mott), 1; pathology of (Dr. F. W. Mott), 79
Certifying surgeon for Govan (Parliamentary question), 207
Certifying surgeons and industrial diseases and accidents (Parliamentary question), 359
Cervico-dorsal portion of spinal cord, complete destruction of, by revolver bullet, without involvement of sympathetic ocular fibres, 902
Ceylon, public health in, 1572
Chalets for consumptives at Swansea, 1380
Chalmers, Dr. A. K., pulmonary tuberculosis as a problem of administration, the economics of phthisis, 187, 188
Chapman, Dr. C. W., discussion on heart strain and dilatation, 1697
Chapman, Dr. H. G., and Welsh, Dr. D. A., interpretation of the precipitin reaction, 556
Chapman, Dr. P. M., discussion on dosimetric administration of chloroform, 388
Chapple, Dr. W. A., First Principles in the Art of Physical Development, 1910 (review), 737
Characters, Hereditary, and their Modes of transmission (Mr. C. E. Walker) (review), 1617
Charcoal, vegetable, preparations, 895

Charing Cross Hospital, annual dinner, 1111; appeal fund, 1582; information for students, 612; Medical School, award of scholarships, &c., 1112
Charities, medical, disorder of (Dr. L. R. Shaw), 1913; Torquay, 1014; of London, Low's Handbook to (review), 1426; medical, of Gloucester, 1581; public, and hospitals, proposed new regulations for management of, in Vienna and Lower Austria, 1655
Charles, Sir R. H., special factors influencing the suitability of Europeans for life in the tropics, opening of discussion, 492
Charles VI. of France, mental aberration of, 1382
Charpentier, Dr. A. B. L., hæmoglobinuria, 1434; murder by morphine and chloroform, suicide by illuminating gas, 885; social problem of the connexion between alcoholism and crime, 591
Charron car, 15 h.p., description of, 48
Chartham Asylum, Canterbury, 770
Chavez, M., fate of (the fate of "Icarus"), 1091
Cheatle, Mr. A. H., case of healed fracture of the right temporal bone, 1551; syphilis in relation to otology, opening of discussion on, 1489
Checkley, Mr. E., A Natural Method of Physical Training, 1910 (review), 1494
Cheese, Valier, 895
Chelsea Hospital for Women, donation from the Queen, 1945
Chemical examinations in India, 1575; impossibilities, 45
Chemist, pharmaceutical, action for damages against, 1731
Chemistry, Physical, its Bearing on Biology and Medicine (Prof. J. C. Philip) (review), 1015
Cheshire, cerebro-spinal meningitis in, 1172; health of, 851
Chest wall, bulging of, 215; and healthy lungs as factors in efficient circulation, 488
Chests of adults suffering from infection, with pneumococcus of Fraenkel, mechanical conditions which may occur in, use of morphine in (Capt. W. E. McKechnie), 942, 963
Chevalier, M., and Jeanselme, M., communication of sporotrichosis by the bite of an infected rat, 980
Chevrier, Dr., effects, general and local, of small doses of radium, 1367
Cheyne, Sir W. W., discussion on metal drains in chronic abscess of bone, 1137
Cheyne-Stokes breathing, artificial production of, and factors which cause its occurrence, 829
Chicago, feeding of school children in, 1586; fighting diphtheria at, 1782
Chichester Infirmary, 449; liquidation of debt on, 271
Chicken-pox and scarlet fever, concurrent, 1345
Child, First-aid to (Dr. D. H. Young) (review), 1838
Child, The Monthly Journal devoted to Child Welfare (review), 1087
Childbed, Myoma in (Dr. T. Landau) (review), 173
Childe, Mr. C. P. Wertheim's operation for cancer of the uterus, 1764
Childhood, frequency of tuberculosis in, 119; incidence of tuberculosis in, 251
Child life, conservation of (leading article), 412; early, protection of, in Edinburgh, 339
Children, acute laryngeal dyspnœa in (Mr. H. Barwell), 447; aural tuberculosis in, 485; country holidays for, 528; deaf, duty of general practitioner to (Mr. M. Yearsley), 781; deafness in, less common causes of, 783; defective eyesight of, discussion on medical treatment of, by Liverpool workhouse committee, 979; Diseases of (Dr. J. F. Goodhart) (review), 893; fractures of elbow in, treatment, 1802; La Pratique des Maladies des Enfantes, vol. iii., 1910 (Diseases of the Appendix, the Peritoneum, the Liver, the Kidneys, the Pancreas, the Blood, and the Lymphatic Glands) (review), 804; examination of, statistics of, 21; inspection of, teachers' recommendations, 1861; London, opticians and spectacles for, 1359; middle-ear, inflammation in, without pain, 783; mortality-rates in China, 1316; National Institution for Care of, in Hungary, 961; non-tuberculous joint diseases in, 394; Poor-law of Cardiff, county nursery for, 517; Rearing of (Dr. J. P. O'Hea) (review), 1284; sane epileptic, need of legislation with regard to care of, 506; of State, in Hungary, 1635; street trading by (leading article), 177; tuberculous, experimental school for, 506; verminous, cleansing of, 1628; and Infants, Diseases of (Dr. E. Cautley) (review), 735; and the traffic of the streets, 247; under the Poor-law (leading article), 39
Children's Hospital, Birmingham, 132, 1104; Bristol, 1045
Children's Remand Home of Birmingham, 1800
Child Study, Society of, London, 1013
CHINA, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Cranial sarcoma; Health of Shanghai, 68—Presentation to Dr. W. J. Miller, 69—Two pathogenic plants; The English language in Chinese colleges; Miscellaneous reports, 343—Child mortality; Prohibition of the importation of cocaine; Cocaine habit, 1316, 1317—Health of Hong-Kong, 1909; Hong-Kong University, 919; The Anti opium Societies and the Chino-Indian agreement; Appearance of human plague at Shanghai, 1804
China, Embassies to, and Ulster, 1229
Chino-Indian agreement and anti-opium societies, 1804
Chinosol with formaldehyde, intravenous injections of, in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis (Mr. J. McIlroy), 1408
Chiray, M., and Raymond, M. L., treatment of gonorrhœal rheumatism, 1731
Chisholm, Dr. R. A., blood in malignant disease, 826
Chlorides, estimation of, in urine, 1422
Chlorine, action of, on water containing the cholera vibrio (Dr. H. W. Harding), 1213
Chlorine retention in association with case of migraine (Mr. H. Higgins), 538
Chloroform anæsthesia, dangers of, 263; dosimetric administration of, 388; habit, case of, 518; inhalation, fatal effects in hepatic disease, 65; and morphine, murder by, followed by suicide by illuminating gas, 885; necrosis of liver, 826; poisoning, delayed, notes on (Mr. E. D. Telford), 1289
Chloroma, atypical, 1551
Chocolate and cocoa, conference on, 1527
Cholecystectomy, specimens from case of, 1702
Cholelithiasis in patient 21 years old, 904; point in, 1859
Cholera, Asiatic, in Berlin, 135; treatment of, with an anti-endotoxic serum (Dr. R. T. Hewlett), 1212; bacillus of, can fish convey? 1227; conveyance by fish, 1306; case of, at Royal Free Hospital, 1180; cold water in (Looking Back), 807; disappearance from Vienna, 1315; and eating of vegetables and fruit (Looking Back), 428; epidemic, 769, 982, 1160, 1507; epidemic in Turkey, 1585; fear of spread of, to Austria, 917; in Asiatic Turkey, 1162, 1508, 1790; in Austria, 1789; in Bulgaria, Servia, and Roumania, 1790; in Constantinople, 1162, 1384, 1508; in Constantinople and Turkey in Europe, 1790; in Hungary, 1161, 1508, 1790; in Italy, 1508, 1790; in Kashmir, 594, 854; in Madeira, 1760, 1806, 1937; in Persia, 1509; in Russia, 744, 1160, 1507; in Tripoli, 1509; (Africa), 1791; menace, responsibility of Hull during, 1044; precautions against, 980, 1108; in France 1314, 1508; prevention of, in Bombay, city, 342; prevention of invasion of, to Manchester, 851; vibrio in water, action of chlorine upon (Dr. H. W. Harding), 1213; in Apulia, 916; in Austria, 1161, 1508; in Bulgaria, 1162; in Germany, 1161, 1508, 1789; in Italy, 1161; in Marseilles, 1175; in Muscat, 1509, 1791; in Persia, 1162; in Rome, opinion of Guido Baccelli on, 1109; in Roumania, 1162, 1508; in Russia, 1789; precautions against spread of, to Turkey, 769; in Servia, 1508; in Southern Italy, 768; in Tunisia, 1509, 1791; on Continent, Great Britain's risk in (leading article), 836; prophylaxis against, 1522
Chomley, Mr. Justice, remarkable record of health of, 1385
Chondro-carcinoma of testes, case of (Mr. W. Sheen and others), 874
Chorea, 1422; case treated by thyroid extract, 1276; and rheumatism, 216
Choreiform movements in a man, 1552
Choroid, inter-fascicular endothelioma of, situated at optic disc, 171
Chowry-Muthu, Dr. D. J. A., discussion on climate and dental caries, 399
"Christian Science," 528, 598, 1172
"Christian Science healing," another fatal case of, 1099
Christie, Dr. B. R. C., treatment of rupture of the calf muscles, 209
Christmas hampers, gifts of, for crippled children, 1257
Christopherson, Dr. J. B., reminder of the battle of Omdurman, an account of the removal of half a shrapnel bullet which had remained embedded in the leg of an Arab for 11 years after the battle, from Sept. 2nd, 1898, to Dec. 1st, 1909, 1010
Chrobak, Prof. (obituary), 1175
Chrysarobin, new facts concerning, 828
Church and medicine (leading article), 1145
Church, Dr. H. M., discussion on blood pressure, 1700
Churchill's Veterinary Sanatorium, Limited, Attorney-General's action against, 329
Churton, Dr. T., brain with hæmorrhage into pons and fourth ventricle, 1557
Cider, should the gouty and rheumatic drink? 1810
Cinematograph and trypanosomiasis, 1861
Circulation, efficient factors which make for, 487; healthy lungs and chest wall as factors in, 488
Cirrhosis of liver, etiology of, 518; with congenital obliteration of bile-ducts, 1695
Citrate of soda in vomiting of suckling infants, 1382
City of Cardiff Mental Hospital, report for year 1909, 1302
City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, appeal on behalf of, 1502; festival dinner, 1502; information for students, 639
Civil List pensions, three recipients of interest, 186
Civil Service, medical re-examinations, 418
Clarke, Mr. A. L., abstracts and extracts in general and scientific literature, 563
Clarke, Mr. J. J., case of congenital coxa valga, 727
Clarke, Dr. J. M., discussion on tabes dorsalis, 490
Classics, medical, 1818
Clavicle, left, osteomyelitis of (Mr. A. Macdonald), 1485; theories of development of, suggested, by hereditary cranio-cleido-dysostosis (Mr. D. C. L. Fitzwilliams), 1466
Clayton, Mr. C. E. A., and Hall, Dr. J. W., Medical Library Association, 131
Clayton-Greene, Mr. W. H., case of Richter's hernia strangulated in the obturator canal, 1136; discussion on fractures near joints, 1695
Clean milk campaign, 1780
Cleanliness versus corruption, Lord Ronald Sutherland Gower (review), 238
Cleansing of verminous children, 1628
Clements, Dr. J. M., discussion on summer diarrhœa in relation to house flies, 569
Clibborn, Dr. C. J., retirement of, 1862
Climacteric, female, paranoidal symptoms at, 405
CLINICAL NOTES.—Breaking-down gummata of liver simulating tropical abscess, 1415—Case of acute poisoning by antipyrin, 101—Case of aortic regurgitation in an infant, 802, 841—Case of apical pneumonia with meningeal symptoms, 1549—Case of chorea treated by thyroid extract, 1276—Case of concurrent extra- and intra-uterine pregnancy, 1276—Case of extra-uterine pregnancy occurring twice in the same person, 101—Case of Henoch's purpura with intussusception, 802—Case of hysterical dyspraxia, 1548—Case of paroxysmal tachycardia, 1830—Case of Richter's hernia strangulated in the obturator canal, 1135—CO poisoning at the Whitehaven pit disaster, 1693—Hernia of the stomach into the thorax, 1135—Hyoscine poisoning, pilocarpine an efficient antidote, a maximum dose, 884—Loss of vision following small dose of santonin, 1693—Murder by morphine and chloroform, suicide by illuminating gas, 885—Note on the treatment of rupture of the calf muscles, 100—Note on a case of hæmorrhagic diarrhœa accompanied by great emaciation, 884—Notes on a case of infection of the base of the brain from a carious tooth, 1416—Note on unusual case of lipoma, 1549—Notes on a case of optic atrophy following supra-orbital injury, 1343—Notes on two cases of eczema exudans treated successfully with high-frequency currents and kerol, 1343—Operation for prolapse of rectum, 801—Practical application of the symptom-complex in ruptured abdominal hydatid cyst, 1343—Protrusion of the urinary bladder into the inguinal canal, 1829—Psoriasis from bacteriological point of view, 1548—Suture of the faucial pillars for hæmorrhage following tonsillectomy, 1083—Two cases of cerebral hæmorrhage associated with anæsthesia, 1415—Two cases of poliomyelitis in one house, 1083—Vaso-motor rhinitis of 20 years' duration, submucous resection, complete recovery, 1276—Case of enchondroma of phalanx following injury, 1769—Case of immediate serum reaction, 1760
Clinical aspects of "juvenile general paralysis," with an account of a case treated with "606," and observations on prophylaxis (Dr. J. J. Abraham), 1877
Clinician, fevers from standpoint of, 1703
Clogg, Mr. H. S., extensive necrosis of lower jaw in girl aged 7½ years, 1695
Clones water-supply, 1048
Clouston, Dr. T. S., resignation of lectureship in mental diseases, 339

Clutton rural district, sanitary circumstances and administration of, report by Dr. R. J. Reece, 1444
Clysters, Treatise on, by John Arderne, from an Early Fifteenth Century Translation (review), 172
CO_2, solid, in treatment of certain diseases of the skin, 1616
Coats, Mr. G., atypical colomba of iris and lens, 1490; marginal keratectasia, 1277; unusual instance of colloid excrescences of the membrane of Bruch, 1278
Cobbett, Dr. L., progress of infection in phthisis, containing a plea for the treatment of early cases by absolute rest, 1539
Cobra-bite, preliminary treatment by artificial respiration, 202
Cocaine habit, 598; in China, 1317
Cocaine, importation into China prohibited, 1317; injection of, into urethra, death from, 43
Cocci, pyogenic, bodily defence against, 156
Cock, Dr. F. W., first operation under ether in Europe, 1242, 1447
Cocoanut "milk," 1435
Cod-liver oil, 1492
Coë, Mr. R. W., obituary, 595
Co-education of men and women as students of medicine, 112
Coffee, stomike, 35
Cohen, Dr. S. S., scope of a pharmacopœia, 1095
Colchicine, toxicological tests for, 1432
Cold-bath treatment of infantile convulsions, 912, 975
Cole, Dr. R. H., discussion on post-graduate curriculum and diploma in psychological medicine, 820
Coleman, Dr. J. B., locomotor ataxy, 1616
Coleman, Mr., nasal inhaler for the continuous administration of nitrous oxide, 1840
Coley's Fluid, recurrent carcinoma of parotid gland treated with, 1769
Colitis (mucous), successful treatment by vaccine (Dr. G. C. Steele-Perkins), 1760
Colitis, surgical treatment of, 555
College, medical, new, for Lucknow, 855
Colleges, medical, of Canada, 181; of Oxford (Miss E. M. Lang) (review), 174
Collie, Dr. R. J., experience of the Workman's Compensation Act, 1718
Collier, Dr. J., and Barwell, Mr. H. S., case of suppurative perichondritis of the larynx in the course of acute pneumonia, recovery, 234
Collier, Dr. W., discussion on heart-strain and dilatation, 1616, 1696
Colliery districts, excess of mortality in, 746; of South Wales, first aid in, 200
Colliery horses, glanders among, 517
Collignon, M. and Vincent M. H., immunisation of goats against Malta Fever, 1802
Collingwood, Prof. B. J., therapeutic use of alcohol vapour mixed with oxygen, 400
Collingwood, Fleet-Surg. G. T., naval recruits, 562
Collins, Mr. E. T., discussion on tubercular iritis, 171
Collins, Mr. H. B., discussion on home treatment of scarlet fever, 834
Collins, Sir W., discussion on legislation in anæsthetics, 809; reform of death certificates, 834
Collinson, Mr. H., acute intussusception of ileo-ileo-colic variety, specimen exhibited, 1557; traumatic rupture of the spleen successfully treated by splenectomy, 1421
Colloid excrescences of membrane of Bruch, 1278
Coloboma, atypical, of iris and lens, 1490
Colon, ascending, and cæcum, volvulus of (Mr. R. J. Pye-Smith), 302; Diseases of, and their Surgical Treatment (Mr. J. P. L. Mummery) (review), 1084; idiopathic hypertrophic dilatation of, 1345; lavation, cases of eczema, psoriasis, urticaria, acne, and pruritus successfully treated by (Dr. A. Mantle), 304; pelvic, and rectum, cancer of, radical abdomino-perineal operation for, 554; transverse, adherent to tumour in umbilicus, removal of, 1552
Colon bacillus, gangrene of operation wound due to, 1638
Colonial medical services, 495, 895; changes and appointments, 1586; information for practitioners and students, 697; West African medical staff, 191
Colotomy openings and ureteral permanent fistulæ, method of establishing by means of elevated and more readily controlled mucous openings, 554
Colour sensations, spectrometer for mapping out, 829; sensitiveness and colour blindness, accurate determination of, 276; vision, tests for, 562
Colpohysterotomy and metreurysis, Bossi's method, 1157
Colpotomy, value of, in treatment of extra-uterine gestation, 1157
Colston chair for University of Bristol, 1653
Colt, Mr. G. H., an address entitled "Medical Students and Medical Practitioners," delivered before the Aberdeen Students' Medical Society on Dec. 9th, 1910, 1816
"Comforter" and creasote, infant killed by, 1459
Compensation, fraudulent claim for, by workman, 1048
Complexion soap, certified, 1495
Compounds, organic and inorganic, of certain elementary bodies, comparative therapeutic values of, 828
Conciliation Bill, Woman Suffrage, memorial signed by medical women in favour of, 1506
Concours de l'Agrégation, disturbances at, 66
Concussion, Spinal, and Application of Other Methods to Spine in Treatment of Disease (Dr. A. Abrams) (review), 1705
Conference at Edinburgh on the prevention of tuberculosis, 251
Congenital deformities of bones, 1137
Congress season, 1048
Congresses and Conferences: Annual Congress of the Incorporated Sanitary Association of Scotland, 979; Association for the Advancement of Science, 854; Australasian Medical Congress, 1911; arrangements, 1250; British Hospitals' Association, 1105; British Pharmaceutical Conference, 418; Conference on Cancer, 1175; Conference on Tropical Diseases at Manila, 855; Congress of Alienist Physicians and Neurologists of France and French-speaking countries, 580; Congress of Surgery in Paris, 1249; Fifth International Congress for the Blind, 1431; Fifth International Congress of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, 1155; Fifth International Prison Congress, 1586; First Spanish International Congress of Tuberculosis, 1357; Food Congress, 1689; French Pediatric Association, 768; International Congress on Care of Persons suffering from Mental Defects, 1314; Health Congress at Ottawa, 1733; International Conference on Cancer, 1108; International Congress of Anatomists at Brussels, 551; International Congress on Diseases of Occupation, Brussels, 514; International Congress of Obstetrics and Gynæcology, 140; Congress of Royal Institute of Public Health, 1730; International Congress of Pharmacy, 909; International Congress on Physiology, 1175; International Congress of Psychiatry, 1347; International Congress of Radiology and Electricity, 117; International Congress on Tuberculosis, 844; International Vegetarian Congress, 139; Italian Congress on Sexualism, 1633; Medical Congress at Sofia, 137; Medical Journalists' Congress, 1673; National Congress for the Study and Prevention of Infantile Mortality, 1673; Ninth Australasian Medical Congress, 1110; Ninth International Anti-tuberculosis Conference, Brussels, 570; Ninth International Conference on Tuberculosis, 1244; Oxford Ophthalmological Congress, 521; Physiological (Eighth International), date and arrangements, 206; Prevention of Tuberculosis Conference at Edinburgh, 117, 186; Royal Sanitary Institute Congress, Brighton, 1180; Sanitary Congress at Elgin, 853; Second International Congress of Alimentary Hygiene, Brussels, 171, 1051; Second International Congress of Anatomy, 764; Second International Congress on Maladies Incident to Labour, Italian delegation, 437; Seventh International Congress of Dermatology and Syphilology, 921; Seventeenth International Congress of Medicine, 1181, 1365; organisation and preparations, 1234; South African Medical Congress, 1651; Thirty-second Balneological Congress at Berlin, 1638; Town Planning Conference in London, 749; Twelfth South African Medical Congress, 1910, Cape Town, 570; World Missionary Conference, 114, 198; German Scientists and Medical Men, 262,
Congresses, diary of, 75, 144, 276, 362, 442, 528, 598, 773, 860, 924, 988, 1054, 1116, 1184, 1258, 1322, 1392, 1459, 1528, 1595, 1662, 1730, 1739, 1810, 1870, 1948
Conjunctiva, recurrent melanotic sarcoma of, 1490
Conjunctivitis, granular, epidemic of, in Paris, 1249
Conn, Dr. H. W., Agricultural Bacteriology (review), 32
Connaught, T.R.H. Duke and Duchess, visit to South Africa, 1149
Connemara, typhus fever in, 767
Conservation of child-life (leading article), 412
Conservative treatment of tuberculous cripples, 394
Constantinople, cholera in, 1162, 1508
CONSTANTINOPLE, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Inadequacy of the Mussulman hospitals, 136—Hospital at Mush; Wise hygiene measure; Medical Congress at Sofia; Strange measure; Great disasters in the provinces, 137—Cholera in Russia: feeling in Turkey, 769—Epidemic of cholera; Water-supply of Stamboul; Extraordinary case of longevity, 982—Epidemic of cholera; New hospital, 1384—Sale of poisonous drugs; Earthquakes in the provinces; Miscellanea, 1385—Illness of the ex-Sultan Abdul Hamid; Epidemic of cholera; Medical faculty, 1585, 1586—Correction, 1725—The epidemic of cholera, 1942
Constantinople and Turkey in Europe, cholera in, 1790
Constipation and Allied Intestinal Disorders (Dr. A. F. Hertz) (review), 103; chronic, case treated by faradism of large intestine (Mr. W. J. Burroughs), 799; chronic, treatment of, 468
Consumption and the census, 143; Conquering of (Dr. W. Hutchinson) (review), 1426; crusade proposed in Australia, 855; exhibition of Association for Prevention of, at Newcastle, 338; mortality from, decreasing in Montreal, 1733; notification of, 432, 848, 1040; (Dr. J. C. Bowie), 588; (Right Hon. R. Farquharson), 224; prevention of (leading article), 108; proposed farm colony in Victoria, 436; treatment of, 1448; in Aberdeen, treatment of, 1862; (see also Tuberculosis, Pulmonary); in Bristol, 1449
Consumptive children, Holt Sanatorium for, 362; Expectation of Life of, after Sanatorium treatment (Dr. N. D. Bardswell) (review), 1220
Consumptives, after-care and employment of, 1592; châlets for, at Swansea, 1380; intermediate home for, 263; new hospital for, in Dublin, 767; new sanatorium for, in Birmingham, 1104; Poor-law treatment of, 1171; treatment of, 135
Contagion or pestilential miasmata, disinfecting power of heat as agent for destroying (Looking Back), 570
Contagious Diseases Act in New Zealand, 1253
Continent, cholera on, Great Britain's risk in (leading article), 836
Continental Anglo-American Medical Society, annual meeting and dinner, 1286
Contract practice in Germany and Government intervention (leading article), 1355
Conversazione at Bristol University, 1653
Convict prisons, report of directors of, for year ended March 31st, 1910, 1440
Convulsions, infantile, cold bath in prevention and treatment of, 180; cold bath treatment of, 912, 975
Cook, Dr. A. R., discussion on human trypanosomiasis, 409
Cooke, Dr. A. D. S., etiology of psoriasis, 1571; note on psoriasis from a bacteriological point of view, 1548
Cooke's School of Anatomy, Physiology, and Operative Surgery, information for students, 642
Coombe Lying-in Hospital and Guinness Dispensary for the Treatment of Diseases Peculiar to Women, Dublin, information for students, 665
Cooper, Dr. P. R., discussion on bronchitis, 1558
Cope, Surg. L. F., air and ventilation in modern warships, 817
Copenhagen, milk-supply of, 1375; sanitary progress of, 1307, 1375
Cordes, A., a unique obstetrical event, 60
Cordier, Dr. V., complete destruction of the cervico dorsal portion of the spinal cord by a revolver bullet, without involvement of sympathetic ocular fibres, 902
Cork, Queen's College and National University of Ireland, 131; University College of, conferring of degrees and behaviour of students, 1452
Cork District Hospital, information for students, 660
Cork District Lunatic Asylum, information for students, 659
Cork Eye, Ear, and Throat Hospital, information for students, 660
Cork Fever Hospital, information for students, 660
Cork Maternity, information for students, 659
Cork Medical and Surgical Society, annual dinner, 1382
Cork, North, Charitable Infirmary and County and City of Cork General Hospital, information for students, 659
Cork, post-graduate study at, 703
Cornea, epithelial dystrophy of, 1833; Mooren's ulcer of, treated by zinc ionisation, 406
Corner, Mr. E. M., discussion on non-tuberculous joint diseases in children, 394; and Pinches, Mr. H. J., Operations of General Practice, 1910 (review), 173

Cornil, Prof. V., monument to, 981
Cornwall, memorial to late King, 1581; proposed medical officer of health for, 1171, 1312; sanitation in, 132
Coroner, jurisdiction of, in cases of deaths after operations, 1099
Coroners, Departmental Committee of, and London County Council, 1456
Coroner's district for Eastbourne, 1496
Coroners' districts, rearrangement of, 1828
Coroners' law amendment and the London County Council, 327; Law and Death Certification (Amendment) Bill, 72, 1786; (leading article), 176
Coronerships for central districts of London and Middlesex, 1361; of metropolis, 1163
Corporation grants to city hospitals, Dublin, 1381; infectious hospitals, Liverpool, 852
Corpus callosum, physiology of, 961; uteri, vaginal amputation of, 1158
Correction, 976, 1794

CORRESPONDENTS, ANSWERS TO.—Agreement; Student of Medicine, 860—Antisweater, 1054—C. H. F., 778—E. D. C., 1184—Erratum, 924—"Hollins Cross," 1459—Milk, 988—M.O.H., 1595—P.S. Erratum, 1739—S. B.; M.R.C.S., &c.; M.B., B.C., 1116

Cosmetics, Lectures on (Dr. E. Saalfeld), translated by Dr. J. F. H. Dally (review), 384
Cotes-Preedy, Mr. D., discussion on legislation on anæsthetics, 809; on reform of death certification, 834
Cottage Benefit Nursing Association, 1807
Cottage hospital, new, at Bangor, 1107; at Dawlish, 1179; proposed for St. Austell, 1807
Cotterill, Mr. J. M., and Bruce, Dr. A., acquired hydrocephalus, 1419
Cotton, Dr. F. J., Dislocations and Joint Fractures, 1910 (review), 1015
Cotton Districts Convalescent Fund, 1448
Counterblast to quack remedies, 1242
Country, science in (leading article), 573
Country holidays for children, 528
Country practices, advantages of X rays in, 492
County Antrim Infirmary, 1382
County and City of Cork Lying-in Hospital, information for students, 659; and City of Worcester Lunatic Asylum, Powick, annual report for year 1909, 508; of Durham Society for the Prevention and Cure of Consumption, eleventh annual meeting, 139
County medical officers of health, 73
Courmelles, Dr. F. de, treatment of chronic neuralgia by physiotherapy, 591
Coutts, Dr. J. A., diagnosis and treatment of non tuberculous joint diseases in children, 394
Cowan Heron Hospital, Dromore, annual meeting, 202
Cows in London, provision of milk by (London cows for London nurseries), 1501
Cox, Dr. A., on Midwives (No. 2) Bill, 1807
Cox, late Mr. H. W., 179; subscription of H.M. the King to fund on behalf of widow of, 503
Coxa valga, congenital, case of (Mr. J. J. Clarke), 727
Crackenthorpe, Mr. M., K.C., discussion on marriage, insanity, and degeneration, 1553
Craig, Dr. J., appointed King's professor of practice of medicine, Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, 201
Crait, Sir H., returned unopposed for Glasgow and Aberdeen Universities, 1801
Cranial asymmetry in infants due to postural causes, 1492
Cranio-cleido dysostosis (leading article), 1710; hereditary, theories of development of clavicle suggested by this condition (Mr. D. C. L. Fitzwilliams), 1466
Creak, Mr. A. B., wanted, suggestions for treatment, 1116
Creasote and a "comforter," infant killed by, 1459
Creatin in diabetes, excretion of, 829
Crematorium, proposed, for Bristol, 1045; at Manchester, 1448
Crème de menthe, 34
Cretinetti, or "foolshead," 43
Crewe, no mortuary at, 1312
Crile, Prof. G. W., certain factors which influence the immediate results of surgical operation, 472; (leading article), 496; discussion on prevention and treatment of surgical shock during inhalation anæsthesia, 556
Crime and alcoholism, social problem of, connexion between, 591; in Ireland, 593
Criminals, use of capsicum in capture of, 904
Crippen, H. H., case, scientific evidence in (leading article), 1566; guilt of, proved, 1567; trial of, 1299
Cripples, Christmas gifts of hampers for, 1257
Croonian lectures on the behaviour of the leucocytes in infection and immunity, delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of London (Dr. F. W. Andrewes), 83, 153
Crosby, Sir T. B., presentation to, 1319
Crowns, teeth, hygienic aspect of, 819
Crutch "simplex," 807
Crymble, Mr. P. T., muscle of Treitz and plica duodeno-jejunalis, 474
Crystal Palace, future of, 1080
Cuba, public health of, 518
Cummins, Maj. S. L., guinea-worm, 1554; isolation of disease carriers and methods of dealing with them, 817
Cumston, Dr. C. G., spontaneous dislocation of the hip following acute infectious diseases, 1714
Cunningham, Prof., memorial to, 65
Curdled milk therapy, limitations of, 402
Curetting, results in chronic endometritis, 1489
Curie, Madame, preparation of metallic radium, 1366; and Debierne, M., radium, 903
Curtis, Mr. J. C., notes on a case of phlegmasia alba dolens followed by pulmonary embolism and infarction of lung, recovery, 1341
Cushny, Prof. A. R., effect of digitalis upon the human heart, opening of discussion, 486; plea for the study of therapeutics, 1344
Cut-throat, speech in cases of, 1294
Cyclops and agnathia, case of, in lamb, 473
Cyprus, medical matters in, 1115
Cyst, benign, of humerus (Mr. H. Lett), 1202
Cystic disease of breast, diagnosis and treatment (Mr. D'Arcy Power), 1604
Cystitis, case of, wanted suggestion for treatment, 1116
Cystoma, malignant ovarian, unusual specimen of, 1281
Cystotomy, transperitoneal, for tumour of bladder, with report of case, 1698

D

Dairy produce in United Provinces, India, 918
Dale, Dr. H. H., active principles of ergot, 828
Dally, Dr. J. F. H., recent experiences in the treatment of favus, 810; Translation of Dr. E. Saalfeld's Lectures on Cosmetics (review), 384
Dando, Mr. E. A., award to, for courageous conduct, 1638; Edward medal of second class conferred upon, 1638
Daniels, Dr. C. W., Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 1910 (review), 439; ulcerating granuloma of the pudenda a protozoal disease, 1648
Darracq (14–16 h.p.), running of, 1573
Dastre, M., treatment of cobra-bite, 202
Davey, Mr. S., Law relating to Pauper Lunatics (review), 1221
Davidson, Mr. F. W., case of concurrent extra- and intra-uterine pregnancy, 1276
Davidson, Dr. J. M., remarks on radiology, 406; and Lawson, Mr. A., radium therapy in ophthalmology, 484
Davies, Lieut.-Col. A. M., discussion on food-requirements of man, 403
Davies, Dr. D. S. (and others), further observations upon typhoid carriers, 723
Davies, Mr. J., death of, 1311
Davies, Dr. S., discussion on municipal control of tuberculosis, 1767; economic aspect of sanatorium treatment, 1446; measles and the Post-office authorities, 197
Davis, Dr. E. P., Cæsarean section for conditions other than contracted pelvis, 1156
Davis, Dr. H. J., case of extra-dural abscess tracking through the jugular foramen into the neck, 1561
Davison, Dr. J. T. R., tuberculosis in its relation to the generative functions, 233
Davy, Dr. H., discussion on heart strain and dilatation, 1615
Dawlish Cottage Hospital, 1179
Dawson, Mr. G. W., cutaneous diphtheria, 559
Dawson, W. H., Vagrancy Problem (review), 33
Day nurseries in Dundee, 1801
Deaderick, Dr. William H., Practical Study of Malaria (review), 236
Deaf (not Dumb), Speech-reading for (Mr. A. J. Storey) (review), 1352
Deaf-mutes of Russia, 143
Deaf-mutism, 784
Deafness in children, less common cause of, 783; and diseases of ear in relation to public services and insurance, 822
Dean, Dr. H. R., an examination of the blood serum of idiots by the Wassermann reaction, 227; discussion on diagnostic view of complement fixation method, 476
Deanesly, Mr. E., discussion on operative treatment of simple fractures, 349; on surgical treatment of exophthalmic goitre 472; excision of gastric ulcers, 554
Dearden, Dr. W. F., International Congress on Diseases of Occupation, Brussels, 514; presentation to, 1456
Death, Physiological, and Ageing (Das Altern und der Physiologische Tod) (M. Mühlmann), (review), 951
Death, Aspects of, and their Effects on Living as illustrated by Minor Works of Art (Dr. F. Parkes Weber) (review), 1771
Death certificates of parish patients, 132; reform of, 834; Certification (Amendment) Bill, 72; following electric shock, 490; "in the pot" or on the grill, 361; Wassermann reaction in bodies after, 204
Death Certification (Amendment) Bill and Coroner's Law, 1786
Death-rate, remarkable decrease of, in St. Helena, 527; of Dublin, 134
Deaths of persons over 70, notification of, in Ireland, 1451
Debierne, M., and Curie, Madame, radium, 903
Decreg, Dr., diagnosis of Schlatter's disease, 1366
Deformity (Juvenile), Scope and Nature of, and Measures for Relief of, in Germany (Umfang und Art des jugendlichen Krüppeltums in Deutschland) (Dr. C. Biesalski) (review), 106
Degeneracy, national, and eugenics, 1064, 1553
Degrais, Dr., and Wickham, Dr. L., radium treatment of angioma, 1367
Dejerine, Dr., election to professorship, 1802
Delépine, Prof. S., an address on the chief aim of medicine, delivered at the Public Health Laboratory, Victoria University, Manchester, 1261
Dementia, epileptic, 148
Dempsey, M., locomotor ataxy, 1616
Dendy, Miss, degree conferred on, 199
Denmark, foreign medical practice in, 694
Dent, Mr. C. T., after-effects of head injuries, 1023
Dental caries, influence of climate on, 398; prevention of, by use of various foodstuffs, 397; treatment of London school children, 249; of school children, recovery of cost, 1507
Dental practitioners, unqualified (Parliamentary question), 207
Dental students, registration of, 685
Dental surgery, information for students, 684
Dental treatment, experiments of, 1774
Dentist, unregistered, extraction of teeth by, death from hæmorrhage, 65
Dentistry, school, 1491; and school children (leading article), 1020; teaching institutions in, 688; unqualified, and Louth board of guardians, 777
Depage, Dr., instrument for suturing broken bones, 471
Depopulation, progress of, 517; of France, 1584; question in France, 981
Derbyshire Royal Infirmary, Derby, information for students, 643
Dercum, Dr. F. X., Mental Complications of Typhoid Fever (Medical Complications, Accidents, and Sequels of Typhoid Fever and the other Exanthemata) (review), 1349
Dermatitis, factitious, 811; plant, 811
Dermato-myositis, case of, which recovered (Dr. N. C. Gwynn and Dr. W. Gordon), 226
Dermatology, use of solid carbon dioxide in, 558; and Syphilology, Seventh International Congress of, 921
Dermoid cyst of ovary, 1769; of testicle associated with new growth (Mr. F. J. F. Barrington), 460; tumours (Prof. R. Morison and Dr. H. Drummond), 1336
Dermoids, ovarian, and the results of their rupture, 58
Deschamps, M., dietetic and physical treatment of epilepsy, 1583
Devon and Exeter Dental Hospital, information for students, 689
Devonport, Royal Albert Hospital at, 107
Devonshire, health of, 1037; memorial to King Edward VII. in, 1319; proposed new sanitary area for, 132
Dewar, Mr. G. A. B., The Airy Way, 1910 (review), 1426
Dey, Mr. A. J., for Messrs. T. and H. Smith, Limited, World Missionary Conference and the abuse of opium, 198
D'Halluin, Dr., discussion on radium treatment of angioma, 1367; injection of the vascular system for stereoscopic radiography, 1368; method of the anaglyph for stereoscopic reproduction of medical photographs, 1366
Diabetes, acute, terminating case of pernicious anæmia (Dr. J. Parkinson), 543; cure of, 552; excretion of creatin in, 829; foods for, 467; pruritus vulvæ in, 249; in boy aged 5, 1492; "soy bean" as a food in, 1814

Diagnosis, aid to, in malignant disease (Dr. Elsie M. Royle), 450, 502; by means of X rays, 1348; case for, 1419, 1488; difficult, 62; immediate microscopic, of tumours, at time of operation (Mr. R. H. Shaw), 939, 969; Roentgen rays in relation to, 1568; Medical Handbook of (Dr. J. C. Wilson) (review), 735; Manual for Students and Practitioners (Dr. C. L. Greene) (review), 172; Methods of, Diagnostic Methods, Chemical, Bacteriological, and Microscopical, 1910 (Dr. R. W. Webster) (review), 1493; Physical (Dr. R. C. Cabot) (review), 1424; Surgical (Prof. E. Martin) (review), 1283; value of percussion of vertebræ in, 470
Diaries, useful, 1183
Diarrhœa, epidemic summer, further researches into bacteriology of (Dr. R. S. Williams and others), 730; hæmorrhagic, accompanied by great emaciation, case of, 884; infantile, discussion on, 1555 (see also Summer diarrhœa)
Diary of Congresses (see Congresses)
Diathermia, utility of, in treatment of cancer, 1155
Dickson, Dr. D. E., discussion on blood pressure, 1700
Didworthy Dispensary for Tuberculosis and Diseases of the Lungs, Plymouth, 1729
Diet in disease (leading article), 1775; effect of, on resistance of animals to certain poisons, 1094; influence of, upon formation and healing of acute ulcer of stomach, 1550; reform on the continent, 139; very restricted, value of, in certain acute inflammatory diseases of skin, 557
Dietetic preparation, new, 1453; treatment of epilepsy, 219
Dietetics, simple, at Christmas, 1814
Digestion, 895; effect on blood pressure, 533
Dighton, Mr. C. A. A., vaso-motor rhinitis of 20 years' duration, submucous resection, complete recovery, 1276
Digitalis, effect of, on human heart, 686; experimental administration of, 1615; standardisation of, 960
Dill, Dr. J. F. Gordon, cases of glycosuria, 1702
Dimmock, Col. H. P., presentation to, 1804
Dinner, complimentary, to Dr. W. Alexander, 199; to Mr. T. C. Horsfall, 199; Society of Apothecaries, 1570
Dinners, various: Birmingham Medical School, 1800; Bristol Medical School, annual dinner, 1591, 1729, 1806; British Dental Association in Liverpool, 495; British Medical School, 1591; Brussels Medical Graduates' Association, 207, 751; Charing Cross Hospital annual dinner, 1111; City of London Hospital for Diseases of the Chest, 1502; complimentary banquet to Sir James and Lady Barr, 1379; Continental Anglo-American Medical Society, 1226; Cork Medical and Surgical Society annual dinner, 1382; Durham University Medical Graduates' Association, 1753; Edinburgh University Club of London, 206; Glasgow University Club of London, 1620; Manchester Royal Infirmary Old Residents' Club, 1319; Middlesex Hospital annual dinner, 1111; Royal Dental Hospital of London, 1657; Royal Society of Medicine, 1651; (Balneological and Climatological Section), 1440; St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 1111; St. George's Hospital, 1111; St. Mary's Hospital, 1112; St. Marylebone General Infirmary, 1620; St. Thomas's Hospital, 1112; Second International Congress of Anatomy, 765; Society of Apothecaries, 1318; Welsh medical dinner, 1113; annual dinner of Westminster Hospital and Medical School, 1180
Dioxydiamidoarsenobenzol ("606"), failure of, in treatment of syphilis, 1846; Treatment of Syphilis by (Dr. J. Bresler) (review), 736; (see also Ehrlich-Hata, &c.)
Diphtheria, Babinski's sign in, 327; cutaneous, 559; gangrene of leg following, 1344; malignant, with multiple lesions in infant (Dr. J. D. Rolleston), 947
Diphtheria antitoxin, 958; campaign against at Chicago, 1782; influence of age and temperature on potency of, 958; provision of, by councils of metropolitan boroughs, 578; supply of, by local authorities, 1229; carriers, 391; outbreak in Hatfield, 577; toxin, variation in susceptibility of guinea-pigs to, 1384; cutaneous, 1848
Diploma in psychological medicine, 839; in public health, examinations to obtain at various universities and Royal Colleges, 678-684; in public health, regulations for, question of changes in, 1590
Diplomas in tropical medicine, memorial as to, discussed at General Medical Council, 1590; support from University of Liverpool, 1652
Disclaimer, 1661, 1941
Disease, aspects of (Mr. W. Haward), 158; Conquest of, through Animal Experimentation (James Peter Warbasse) (review), 238; diet in (leading article), 1775; racial factor of, bearing of evolution of racial types of Europe on, 552
Disease carriers, isolation of, and methods of dealing with them, 817
Diseases, medical, surgery and anæsthetics in (leading article), 742; prophylaxis and treatment of, 552
Disinfectants, bacteriological standardisation of, 418; standardisation of, 273
Disinfecting station, Hamburg, 503
Disinfection of surgeon's hands before operating, 518
Dislocation, bilateral congenital, of patella after operation, 1562; spontaneous, of hip, following acute infectious diseases, 1714
Dislocations and Fractures, Practical Treatise on (Dr. L. A. Stimson) (review), 550; and Joint Fractures (Dr. F. J. Cotton) (review), 1015
Disorders and death following electric shock 490
Dispensaries in India, report on cases under treatment, 1511
Dispensers, certificated, of Society of Apothecaries, recognition of status by Local Government Board, 207
Dispensing of medicine, points respecting, 1504
Dispraxia, hysterical, case of, 1548
District councils, Irish, and medical profession, 1382; medical officers, fees of, discussion at Metropolitan Water Board), 1179
Ditchfield, Mr. P. H., Parson's Pleasaunce, 1910 (review), 1426
Dixon, Mr. F., "Christian Science," 598
Dixon, Dr. W. E., and Humphrey, Dr. L., case of acromegaly with hypertrophied heart; pressor substances in the urine, 552
Doan's backache pills, 777
Dobson, Dr. T., Should the rheumatic and gouty drink cyder? 1810
Dodds-Parker, Mr. A. P., tumour removed from abdomen of woman, 1835
Döderlein, Prof. D., causes and prevention of puerperal fever, 395
Dodson, Mr. E., method of staining deep colonies in plate culture *in situ* in agar media, 310
Dogs on public footpaths, insanitariness of, resolution as to, passed by Brighton and Sussex Medico-Chirurgical Society, 1769
Dogs, War, Police and Watch (Maj. E. R. Richardson) (review), 1772
Dolamore, Mr. W. H., discussion on climate and dental caries, 389
Dominici, Dr., radium treatment, 406
Don, Dr. W. W., prosecution of, under Notification of Births Act, 1256
Donald, Dr. A., and Shaw, Dr. W. F., symptoms and treatment of chronic endometritis, 1489
Donations and bequests, 71, 257, 411, 524, 711, 986, 1050, 1179, 1255, 1319, 1456, 1525, 1591, 1651, 1867, 1883
Donkin, Dr. H. B., Harveian oration: some aspects of heredity in relation to mind, 1187
Dorner, Dr. G., and Weber, Dr. F. Parkes, congenital obliteration of bile-ducts with hepatic cirrhosis, 1695
Dorsal percussion of thorax and stomach, 101
Dorset County Asylum, report for the year 1909, 1302
Dorset county council and care of school children's teeth, 726
Dosimetric administration of chloroform, 388
Douglas, Dr. C. G., artificial production of Cheyne-Stokes breathing and the factors which cause its recurrence, 829
Douglas, Mr. L. M., and Leighton, Prof. G. R., meat industry and meat inspection (leading article), 957
Down Brothers, Messrs., Limited, award to, 1736; destruction of exhibits of, at Brussels Exhibition, 596
Down District Asylum, 583; annual report for year 1909, 973
Dowsett, Mr. E. B., discussion on hygienic aspect of crowns and banded teeth, 819
Doyen, Dr., action for damages against, 1584; dispensary, 1863
Doyle, Sir A. Conan, introductory address at St. Mary's Hospital on the romance of medicine, 1066
Drage, Dr. L., Poor-law reform, 976
Drainage, efficient, plea for, after cataract extraction, 821
Drains, metal, in chronic abscess of bone, 1136
Drake, Dr. J. H., notes on a case of paroxysmal tachycardia, 1830
Drapers' Company, offer to erect physiological laboratory, 1361
Drapery establishments and precautions against risks of fire, 924
Drapes, Dr. T., discussion on marriage and insanity, 405
Drawings, ancient anatomical, from Tibet, 1149
Dresden, International Hygiene Exhibition, 326
Dressings, surgical, tumours produced by, 135
Drew, Mr. D., discussion on fractures near joints, 1694; injury to the right brachial plexus, 1344
Drink, mania, and crime, 1947
Drinking cup, public, 1935; abolition of, in Boston, 1562
Drowning, homicidal, case of, in boy, aged 7, in water three and a half inches deep, 1374
Drug bill, how it reduce it (Dr. A. H. Hart), 737
Drugs, annual exhibition of, at British Medical Association meeting, London, 409; of digitalis group, experimental administration of, 1615
Drugs and Foods, Microscopical Examination of (Prof. H. G. Greenish) (review), 1426
Drugs, Physiological Action of, Laboratory Guide for Study of (Dr. C. W. Greene) (review), 465; and Plants, Indian, Their Medical Properties and Uses (K. M. Nadkarni) (review), 465; in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1505; poisonous, sale of, in Turkey, 1385; taken as medicines, correction of effects of, on teeth, 564; worm-eaten, detection of, 1527
Drummond, Dr. H., and Morrison, Prof. R., desmoid tumours, 1336
Drunkenness in Ireland, 853
Drury, Dr. A., discussion on provision for medical treatment of school children, 833
Dryland, Mr. L. W., operation for prolapse of the rectum, 801
Dublin, appointment of city bacteriologist for, 1107, 1730; City of, election of Sir Charles Cameron as honorary freeman of, 1107; clinical teaching in, 1583; gas in, 1801; health of, 1174; housing scheme in, 201; new dispensaries at Jervis-street Hospital, 1248; new hospital for consumptives in, 767; post-graduate study at, 703; University of; Trinity College, diploma of public health, 682; information for students, 657
Dublin City Hospital for Diseases of Skin and Cancer, 51
Dublin death-rate, 134
Dublin Hospitals, report on, 766; Tuberculosis Committee, 916, 1801
Dublin Journal of Medical Science (review), 384, 738, 1087
Duchastelet, Dr. (of Paris), fatal accident to 202
Duckworth, Sir D., clinical lecture on hæmatemesis, delivered at the London School of Clinical Medicine, Seamen's Hospital, Greenwich, 1263; medical ethics and medical etiquette, 1516; ministry of healing, 903
Ductus arteriosus, patent, case of, 1833; with defective interventricular septum, 1696
Dudgeon, Mr. L. S., and Shattock, Mr. S. G., experiments with air-dried mouse cancer, 1550
Duff, Miss J. M., death of, 592
Dulberg, Mr. J., discussion on falling birth-rate, 816
Dun, Mr. R. C., discussion on pyloric stenosis in infancy, 1347; and Glynn, Dr. E., malignant tumour of right suprarenal gland, 1768
Dunant, late M. Henri, obituary, 1370
Dundee, day nurseries in, 1801; infectious disease in, 1450; medical appointments, 1173; Royal Infirmary, death of matron of, 592; Royal Infirmary staff and time-gun, 1519, 1653; information for students, 653; rats and plague in, 1801; scarlet fever in, accommodation of patients, 1313; school board medical officer, 134; town council and fever hospital enlargement, 1381
Dundee Sanatorium, reopening of, 1582
Duodeno-jejunalis (treitz and plica), muscle of, 474
Duodenum, Ulcer of (Mr. B. G. A. Moynihan) (review), 805; ulcer of, perforated, case shown after operation, 1834; and stomach, ulcer of, essential cause of (Mr. C. M. Moullin), 993
Durham, conferring of medical degrees at, 338
Durham duplex safety razor, 550
Durham, University of, degrees in hygiene, 681; diploma in dental surgery, 687; information for students, 622; pass lists, 270, 357, 523
Durham University Medical Graduates' Association Annual Dinner, 1753
Durnford, Admiral Sir J., remarks on the Royal Navy Medical Service, 1193
Dury, Dr. A., discussion on reform of death certification, 834
Dust in wool-combing factories (Parliamentary question), 1659
Dutton, Dr. T., progress of intelligence, 1391

Dysentery, Amœbic or Tropical, Complications and Treatment (Dr. W. C. Brown) (review), 1425; carriers, 391
Dysmenorrhœa, climatic, 959; its causes and treatment, 394; treatment of a case of, 976
Dyspepsia, use of belladonna in, 1550
Dysphagia in laryngeal tuberculosis, treatment of, 1847
Dyspnœa, acute laryngeal, in children (Mr. H. Barwell), 447
Dystocia, causal treatment of, in cases of pelvic contraction, 561
Dystrophy, epithelial, of cornea, 1833; progressive muscular, case of, 1492

E

Ealing Hospital, laying foundation-stone of, 71
Ear and its Diseases (Dr. A. A. Gray) (review), 1281; disease of, associated with adenoids without nasal obstruction, 783; nose and nasopharynx in relation to (Mr. M. Yearsley), 781; in relation to public services and insurance, 822; middle, chronic suppuration of, value of ossiculectomy in, 823; chronic suppuration of, value of ossiculectomy in, as means of avoiding complete mastoid operation (Dr. H. P. Tod), 715; connexion between catarrh of, and irritation of mucous membrane throughout body, 824; of infant, tuberculous polypi removed from, 1561; inflammation in children without pain, 783; (middle) suppuration of, acute leptomeningitis complicating, 1701
Ear and eye, affections of, treatment of school children suffering from, 506
Earlswood Asylum, consent of H.M. the King to be patron of, 574
Earthquakes in the provinces (Turkey), 1785
Earthworms and cancer, 417
East Anglia, destruction of plague rats in, 1592
Eastbourne, coroner's district for, 1496; proposed enlargement of borough cemetery, 1321
Eastern Counties Asylum for Idiots, Imbeciles, and the Feeble-minded, Colchester, annual report for year 1909, 508
East London Hospital for Children and Dispensary for Women, information for students, 640
East Sussex County Asylum, Hellingly, report for year 1909, 1302
Eberlin, Dr., value of Alexander's operation in the treatment of the retrodeviations of the uterus according to 130 clinical observations, 1159
Eccles, Mr. McA., on training of medical missionaries, 63
Eccles, typhoid fever at, 1581
Eckenstein, Mr. K., serum-diagnosis of hydatid disease, fixation of complement, 377
Eclampsia and its management, 1159; pathogeny of, 1768; gravidarum, Cæsarean section in treatment of (Dr. F. J. McCann), 789; puerperal, 1492
Eczema, cases successfully treated by colon lavation (Dr. A. Mantle), 304; chronic, followed by fatal gangrene, 1027; exudans treated successfully with high-frequency currents and kerol, notes on two cases, 1343
Eddowes, Dr. A., discussion on diet suitable in acute inflammatory diseases of skin, 558; discussion on treatment of syphilis, 393; psoriasis from a bacteriological point of view, 1649; treatment of X ray burns, 811
Edelmann, Dr., the campaign against the great mortality among children, 1585
Edge, Dr. F., discussion on dysmenorrhœa, 395
Edgecombe, Dr. W., case of poisoning by aconite, 1270
Edinburgh, annual meeting of the National Association for the Prevention of Consumption and other Forms of Tuberculosis, 117, 186; housing question at, 188; postgraduate students at, 702; University of, degrees in public health, 682; general council, 1450; graduation ceremonial, 339; information for students, 645; pass list, 348; rectorial address, 1380; voluntary health visitors of, 1729
Edinburgh Dental Hospital and School, information for students, 689
Edinburgh Medical Journal (review), 34, 317, 807, 953, 1494
Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, information for students, 648; new clinical medicine laboratory, 1247; nurses' prize-giving, 1173
Edinburgh Royal Medical Society, report of Sir C. Allbutt's address, 1247
Edinburgh Sanitary Society, 1518
Edinburgh School Board and the medical inspection of school children, 1518
Edinburgh School of Medicine for Women, information for students, 648
Edinburgh Students' Union, 1380
Edinburgh University Club of London, dinner, 206
Edmunds, Mr. W., discussion on school clinics for continuous treatment of defects of vision, 821
Edridge-Green, Dr. F. W., spectrometer for mapping out colour sensations, 829; visual sensations arising from excitation of the yellow spot, 829
Edsall, Prof. D. L., pathogenesis, prophylaxis, and treatment of acidosis, 346
Education, importance of, 1191; medical, absence of instruction of psycho-therapeutics in, 516; in United States, 137; in the United States of America (leading article), 242; present position of, 1120; suggested remedies, 1847; pharmaceutical, 1148; Physical Training Bill, 140, 272; primary, in Ireland, 767
Education Act, administration of, in relation to prevention and cure of diseases of throat and nose (Mr. T. J. Faulder), 97
Education of high myopes, 820
Education of students of medicine, 1306
Edward VII., H.M. King, Belfast memorial to, 980, 107; Bristol's memorial to, 1172; Indian hospital memorials to, 774; Gloucestershire memorial to, 1581; memorials to, 143; memorial to, in Belfast, 767; in Cornwall, 1581; in Devon, 1319; Welsh national memorial to, 1105
Edwards, Mr. E. H., honour conferred upon, 1716
Efficient ventilation, 1240
Egg, white of, as dressing, 275
Eggar, Dr. Max, and Fabre, Mme. Dr., effect of radium in case of multiple sclerosis, 1367
Egypt, ancient records of disease, 415; foreign medical practice in, 695; pellagra in, 1037; prevalence of certain diseases in (Capt. G. W. G. Hughes), 169; prisons in, sanitation of, 1513; Public Health Department of, 1293; typhoid fever in, 835
Ehrlich, Prof., new remedy of, for syphilis, 593; humour of, 598
Ehrlich-Hata's remedy "606," 913, 1108, 1649, 1655; (Fleet-Surg. W. E. Home), 1096; discussion on, at Paris Academy of Medicine, 1313; in internal diseases, 1884; intravenous injection of, 1795; practical experience with, 1768; in Russia, demand for, 1318; some failures with, 1867; in treatment of malaria, 1152; in treatment of recurrent fever in rats (Dr. J. McIntosh), 713; (leading article), 740; in treatment of syphilis (Dr. W. Wechselmann), 1295; treatment of syphilis, indications and contra-indications (Dr. E. Emery), 1543; treatment of syphilis with, theory and practice (Dr. J. McIntosh and Mr. P. Fildes), 1684; report of twenty cases (Mr. J. B. R. McDonagh), 711; (leading article), 740; Treatment of Syphilis by (Dr. J. Bresler) (review), 736; use of, 1797; in Prof. Treupel's clinic (Dr. J. G. Garson), 964; Wechselmann's apparatus for injection of, 1708
Eiken, Prof. Dr. von, technique of direct examination of the œsophagus and lower air passages, 396
Elbow-joint, fracture of, in children, 1802; syphilitic disease of, 1492
Electric currents, effect of, on micro-organisms, 1359; shock, disorders and death following, 490
Electrical currents, effects of, upon blood pressure, 552; treatment for relief of symptoms of prostatic obstruction (Dr. J. S. Bolton), 1009
Electrical Standardising, Testing, and Training Institution, information for students, 690
Electricity for treatment of uterine fibroids, 1241
Electro-coagulation, cancer of lower lip treated by, 1654
Electro-dynamic phenomena (Looking Back), 331
Electro-Therapeutical Section of Royal Society of Medicine, 1649
Elementary bodies, comparative therapeutic value of organic and inorganic compounds of, 828
Elementary Schools (Instruction in Hygiene) Bill, 273
Elephants' tusks, diseases of, in relation to billiard balls (Mr. J. Bland-Sutton), 1534
Elgin, Sanitary Congress at, 853
Elgood, Dr. O., practical analysis of human breast milk with regard to clinical conditions of mother and child, 812
Elliot-Blake, Mr. H., quackery, a proposal, 1024
Emaciation, great, accompanying hæmorrhagic diarrhœa, case of, 884
Embolism, air, occurring during labour, 396; of femoral artery, treatment by immediate massage, 962; pulmonary, and infarction of lung, following case of phlegmasia alba dolens, recovery (Mr. J. C. Curtis), 1841
Emery, Dr. E., preparation "606," treatment of syphilis by Ehrlich's method, indications and contra-indications, observations made in Germany, 1543
Emery, Dr. W. D'Este, pathology of syphilis, 1766; technique of a simplified form of the Wassermann reaction, 732; discussion on vaccine therapy, 888
Emigration statistics (Irish), 853
Emotion, effects of, 551; as factor in development of neuropathic and psychopathic symptoms (leading article), 572
Emphysema and chronic bronchitis as result of acute pneumonia (Dr. S. West), 1413
Emrys-Roberts, Dr. E., election to chair in University of Wales, 434
Enchondroma of phalanx following injury (Mr. T. H. Kellock), 1759; ossifying, 1769
Encéinte, 1947
Endocarditis, nature of, 215
Endometritis, chronic results of curetting in, 1489; chronic symptoms and treatment of, 1489
Endothelial cells, phagocytosis of erythrocytes by (Dr. W. O. Meek), 1256
Endothelioma, inter-fascicular, of choroid, situated at optic disc, 171; of orbit, later history of case, 1278
England, South of, recent army manœuvres in, 1309, 1377; and Wales, pauperism in, 905
English, Mr. T. C., discussion on cystic disease of breast, 1417
English, difficult, 924; language in Chinese colleges, 343
English towns, health of, 53
Englishman's Year Book and Directory, 1911 (review), 1833
Ensor, Mr. H. C., obituary, 852
Enteric fever (see Typhoid fever)
Enterocele, partial, in obturator hernia (leading article), 1288
Enterolith causing intestinal obstruction, spontaneously cured by evacuation through umbilical fistulæ (Dr. D. M. Greig), 1613
Eosinophilia in relation to helminthic infection (Mr. G. D. White), 297
Epidemics in Italy the cause of outbreak of popular violence, 917
Epigastric vein, right superficial varix of, 1763
Epilepsy, age of onset, 149; borderline of (Dr. W. A. Turner), 151; confirmed, 219; convulsive element in, 147; exciting causes of, 149; heredity causation of, 1059; and hysteria, differences between, 151; idiopathic, 147; Morison lectures on (Dr. W. A. Turner), 147, 217; pathological anatomy in cases of, 148; predisposing causes of, 148; problem of, 147; psychical element in, 147; toxæmic, 150; treatment of, 217; treatment, dietetic and physical, 1583
Epileptic children, more frequent examination of, 50
Epileptoid phenomena, 151
Epiphyses, Separated, and Fractures (Mr. A. J. Walton) (review), 1017
Epiploon and bowels, adhesions of, to abdominal wall as consequence of laparotomies, 1158
Epistaxis, point in, 1595
Epithelioma of arm, 1767; squamous, of œsophagus, 1834; of tongue, 1419
Epsom College, annual general meeting, 49; founder's day, 422
Equanimity in medical and social problems (Aequanimitas, leading article), 1088
Ergot of rye, 52; active principles of, 828; effect of, on patellar reflex, 1580
Errata, 1050, 1596
Errors of refraction in their reflex and distant manifestations, 1940
Erythrocytes, phagocytosis of, by endothelial cells (Mr. W. O. Meek), 1256
Esliner, Prof. A. A., treatment of aortic aneurysm by the introduction of wire and the passage of a galvanic current, 1637
Esophoria not caused by refractive errors, preliminary observations on (Mr. R. A. Morell), 1274
Esperanto, travellers' manual of conversation (J. C. O'Connor) (review), 34
Ether, administration of, acute œdema of larynx due to, 44; open system of, 555; first operation under, in Europe, 1242, 1447; and gas alternately, prolonged anæsthesia maintained by, 1487; and oil, hypodermic injection of mixture of, 1731; narcosis, deep, effect on anaphylactic shock and leucopenia, 84
Ethics, medical, 1516, 1818; professional, instruction in, discussed at General Medical Council, 1625
Etiquette, medical, 1516
Ethnology in West Australia, 1385
Eugenics, 1190; main questions in, 764; and national degeneracy, 1064, 1553
Eunochoid skulls, 389

Europe, evolution of racial types of, and its bearing on racial factor in disease, 552
Europeans, plague among, 1516; special factors influencing suitability of, for life in tropics, 492
Evans, Mr. A., and Hick, Dr. P., epithelioma of arm, 1767
Evans, Mr. E. R., and others, case of multiple myeloma, with some observations on the nature of the "Bence Jones" protein found in the urine, 1403
Evans, Mr. W., treatment of hirsuties, 811
Eve, Dr. F. C., intense Pirquet's reaction with ulceration cured by horse serum, 60
Evelina Hospital for Sick Children, information for students, 640
Evidence, scientific, in the Crippen case (leading article), 1566
Evolution of the British Medical Association and its work, presidential address given at the seventy-eighth meeting of the British Medical Association in London (Mr. H. T. Butlin), 279, 321
Evolution, Faith of an Evolutionist (Dr. T. A. Palm) (review), 1561; and Heredity Phases of (Dr. P. B. Hart), (review), 1617; of racial types of Europe and its bearing on racial factors in disease, 552; Super-organic, Nature and the Social Problem (Dr. E. Lluria, review), 892
Ewart, Dr. W., discussion on treatment of chronic constipation, 470; dorsal percussion of the thorax and of the stomach, 101; pre-tuberculosis and pre-pulmonary tuberculosis and their diagnosis in relation to school inspection, 308; value of percussion of the vertebra in diagnosis, 470
Ewart, Dr. C. T, eugenics and degeneracy, 1553
Examination, Medical, of Schools and Scholars (Dr. T. N. Kelynack, review), 1138
Examinations (life assurance), fee for, 962; medical, under Workmen's Compensation Act (leading article), 899
Exeter City Asylum, 259; District Nursing Association, 1171
Exhibitions: Annual exhibition of the British Medical Association, 493; Antwerp Scientific Exhibition, 843; Brussels Universal Exhibition, 589, 849, 978; International Exhibition of School Hygiene, 854; International Hygienic Exhibition, Buenos Aires, 1910, 1142; Japan-British Exhibition, 848; London Medical Exhibition, 1093; Prevention of Tuberculosis Exhibition at Edinburgh, 117; Tuberculous Exhibition, Liverpool, 133
Exostoses, multiple cartilaginous, 1344, 1552
Experiments on living animals, 273
Extra-dural abscess tracking through jugular foramen into neck, 1551
Extra-ocular manifestations of anterior uveal inflammation, 565
Extra Pharmacopœia of Martindale and Westcott (review), 383
Extremities, conservative surgery of, 1295; lower, shock in injuries of, use of stovaine in treatment of (Mr. G. Thom), 1014
Eye, action of atoxyl on, 1149; diagnosis chart, 362; diseases of, sero-therapeutic treatment in, 1232; retinal vessels of, arterio-sclerotic changes in, 1833; right, ophthalmoplegia externa of, 889; and ear, affections of, treatment of school children suffering from, 506; Ear, and Throat Infirmary of Edinburgh, information for students, 648; Hospital, new, at Liverpool (St. Paul's), 338; Infirmary, Bristol, 1311; remarkable case of injury to, 1242; work, use of carbon dioxide snow in, 484
Eyestrain and headache, 533; sequels (aftermath) of (Mr. L. Stephenson), 1743
Eyes, atrophy of, and oculo-motor palsy due to intracranial new growth, 171
Eyesight, defective, of children, discussion on medical treatment of, by Liverpool workhouse committee, 979
Eyre, Dr. J. W. H., bacterial products in ocular therapeutics, 484
yre, Dr. John, use of filthy flock for bedding, 258

F

Fabre, Madame, action of radium on toxins, 1366; discussion on radium treatment of angioma, 1367
Fabre, Mme. Dr., and Egger, Dr. Max, effect of radium in case of multiple sclerosis, 1367
Face, sun-burnt, 574
Face and neck, right, congenital port wine stain of, 1833
Face-screen, new, 466
Factories, wool-combing, dust in (Parliamentary question), 1659
Faculty of Medicine, Paris, appointment at, 1654; election of professor, 1802
Fæcal abscess, preliminary evacuation of, and ileo-sigmoidostomy, followed by removal of carcinoma of cæcum, patient well year afterwards (Mr. J. D. Malcolm), 1131
Fæces, examination of, in medical practice (O. Kraus), 95
Fœtal extracts, human action of, upon malignant tumours in man, 1151
Fagan, Sir J., retirement of, 1451
Fagan, Mr. P. J., sudden death of, 1174
Fagge, Mr. C. H., discussion on fractures near joints, 1694; discussion on operative treatment of simple fractures, 350
Fahrenheit and centigrade, 1662
Fairbank, Mr. H. A. T., bilateral congenital dislocation of the patella after operation, 1552
Fairbank, J., the administration of anæsthetics and the V-shaped upper jaw, 59
Fairies-Humphreys, Mr. N. W., elected Mayor of Montgomery, 1641
Fairlie, Mr. H. P., note on two cases of cerebral hæmorrhage associated with anæsthesia, 1415
Faith healing, scientific (leading article), 320
Falgovski, Dr., acute relaxation of the uterus during narcosis by inhalation, 1160
Falke, Dr. E., and Stickler, Prof. A., treatment of inoperable cancer by ferments combined with radium, 1155
"Falling of the womb," 1040; operative treatment of more severe cases (Prof. J. B. Hellier), 933, 961
Falls from great heights, 1148
Falmouth board of guardians and tuberculosis, 1861
Families of medical practitioners, question of remuneration for attendance on, in Austria, 204
Faradic current, use of, in treatment of persistent aphonia following laryngitis, two cases (Dr. F. Hernaman-Johnson), 1340
Faradism of large intestine in treatment of, case of, chronic constipation (Mr. W. J. Burroughs), 799
Fardon, Mr. H. J., grain itch, 337; question of counterblast to quack remedies, 1242
Farm colony, action against for loss of a leg, 1854
Farquharson, Dr. J. M., case with symptoms of cerebro-spinal rhinorrhœa, 1701; angio-neurotic paralysis of right acoustic nerve, 1701
Farquharson, Dr. R., discussion on reform of death certificates, 834; position of homœopathy, 185
Farquharson, Right Hon. R., on the notification of consumption, 224
Fats, The (Prof. J. B. Leathes) (review), 1560
Fauchie-Villeplée M., cancer of the lower lip treated by electro-coagulation, 1654
Faucial pillars, suture of, for hæmorrhage, following tonsillectomy, 745, 1083
Faulder, Mr. T. J., case for diagnosis, 1488; the administration of the Public Health and Education Acts in relation to the prevention and cure of diseases of the throat and nose, 21, 97
Favell, Mr. R., Cæsarean section for concealed accidental hæmorrhage, 1281; hysterectomy for complete rupture of uterus, 1556
Faversham, medical mayor elected at, 1641
Favus, recent experiences in treatment of, 810
Fees, medical, in accident cases, 506; for school accidents and London County Council, 1448; question of, 1183, 1391; under the Midwives Act, 1525; of vaccination officers (Parliamentary question), 141
Feeble-minded, care of, 260; children, West Derby guardians' new scheme for care of, 1246; females, detention of, 73
Feeding of nurses, 1456; of school-children in Chicago, 1586
Feet and hands, gonorrhœal keratosic cones of, 1769
Fehling, Prof. H., Die Operative Geburtshilfe der Praxis und Klinik (The Operative Midwifery of Practice and of the Clinique), 1909 (review), 1282
Feibes, Dr. E., discussion on treatment of tabes dorsalis, 489; recent methods in the diagnosis and treatment of syphilis, 391
Feilmann, Mr. E., discussion on bacteriological standardisation of disinfectants, 422
Fein, Dr. J., Hints for the General Practitioner in Rhinology and Laryngology, 1910 (review), 1141
Feldman, Mr. W. M., Manual of Nursery Hygiene, 1910 (review), 1284
Female students in Paris, coöperative restaurant for, 1520
Females and young persons, industrial employment of, 918
Femur, sarcoma of, case shown, 1696
Fenton, Dr. W. J., and Galloway, Dr. J., case of Stokes-Adams' symptoms, 1762
Ferments combined with radium in treatment of inoperable cancer, 1155
Ferrier, Dr. D., discussion on treatment of tabes dorsalis, 489; pathology of acromegaly, 1765
Ferro-silicon, 245; with special reference to poisonous gases evolved therefrom (Mr. H. W. Hake), 220
Fertility of the unfit, 1516
Fever, long-continued, of obscure causation, cases, 1347; Mediterranean, in village near Lucca, 326, 330; recurrent, in rats, influence of new Ehrlich preparation, dioxydiamidoarsenobenzol ("606") on (Dr. J. McKintosh), 713; (leading article), 740; in West of Ireland, 980
Fever hospital enlargement and Dundee town council, 1381
Fevers from the standpoint of the clinician, 1703
Fevers in Tropics, their Clinical and Microscopical Differentiation (Major L. Rogers) (review), 950
Fibroid of uterus, treatment by X rays (Dr Agnes F. Savill), 1132
Fibroids, uterine, treatment by electricity, 1241
Fibroma, sarcoma, and, fibromyoma of abdominal wall (Mr. C. B. Lockwood), 445
Fibromata, naso-pharyngeal, method of removal, with two illustrative cases (Mr. T. Guthrie), 1271
Fibromyomata complicating pregnancy, treatment of, 559; uterine, intra-peritoneal hæmorrhage in cases of, 814
Fibromyositis, nodular, 1702
Fibrosis of uterus, surgical treatment, 813
Fichera, Dr., action of human fœtal extracts upon malignant tumours in man, 1151
Fife, county of, medical officer for, 261; and Kinross District Board of Lunacy, annual report for year ending July 31st, 1909, 508
"Fifty years of science," 1257
Fildes, Mr. P., and McIntosh, Dr. J., theory and practice of the treatment of syphilis with Ehrlich's new specific "606," 1684
Filigree operation (McGavin's) in treatment of ventral and inguinal hernia, 1835
Filliatre, Dr. Le, adhesions of the epiploon and the bowels to the abdominal wall as a consequence of laparotomies for intervention on the uterus and its adnexa, 1158; advantages of spinal anæsthesia, 1159
Finger-nails, fungus affections of, 1421
Fink, Maj. G. H., dysentery, 835; plea for efficient drainage after cataract extraction, 821
Fink, Dr. L. G., blackwater fever, 847
Finnie, Mr. A. S., abuse of the hospital and its cure, 1105
Finny, Dr. J. M., resignation of, 135
Finzi, Dr. N. S., radium treatment of cancer, 1423
Fire, alarming, at Leeds General Infirmary, 1173; at Belfast hotel, 767; disasters at Toulouse Faculty of Medicine, 1382; outbreak in City Hospital, Aberdeen, 1801; at branch premises of Pasteur Institute, 1802; risks of, precautions against at drapery establishments, 924; tests with flannelette and other textiles, 275
Firssel, Dr., gastric terminology from the radiological standpoint, 1366
First-aid, amateur, 64
First-aid in colliery districts of South Wales, 200
First Aid to the Sick, or Diseases, their Description and Treatment (Mr. S. H. Young) (review), 316
Firth, Mr. A. C. D., and Ledingham, Dr. J. C. G., atypical chloroma, 1551
Fischer, Dr. M., Œdema: a Study of the Physiology and Pathology of Water Absorption by the Living Organism (the 1909 Nathan Lewis Hatfield prize essay of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia, 1910 (review), 1560
Fish, conveyance of bacillus of cholera by, 1227, 1306
Fisher, Inspect.-Gen. J. W., award of Greenwich Hospital pension to, 760
Fisher, Dr. T., cardiac strain, 762
Fisherman's Diary, Fly-leaves from (Capt. G. E. Sharp) (review), 1708
Fissura facialis, specimen, 474
Fistula in Ano, Treatise on, by John Arderne, from Early Fifteenth-Century Translation (review), 172; ureteral, permanent, and colotomy opening, method of establishing by means of elevated and more readily controlled mucous openings, 554; vesico-vaginal, summary of 21 cases operated on (Mr. W. C. Bendall), 796
Fistula, umbilical, case of intestinal obstruction caused by enterolith spontaneously cured by evacuation through (Dr. D. M. Greig), 1613
FitzPatrick Lectures on Greek Medicine in Rome (Sir T. C. Allbutt), 1325; Lecture II., 1395

Fitzwilliams, Mr. D. C. L., hereditary cranio-cleido-dysostosis, with a review of all the published cases of this disease: theories of the development of the clavicle suggested by this condition, 1466; (leading article), 1710
Fixation method, complement, diagnostic view of, 475
Flannelette and other textiles, fire tests with, 275
Flatulence, senile, remedy for, 1306
Fleas, destruction of, 1459, 1527; of rats, use of hydrocyanic gas for killing, 1713
Fleig, Dr. C., mineral waters as artificial sera, 1126; subcutaneous injections of natural mineral waters, 183
Fleming, Dr. A., discussion on vaccine therapy, 889
Flemming, Mr. A. L., discussion on open system of ether administration, 555; prolonged anæsthesia maintained by ether and gas alternately, 1487
Fletcher, Mr. H. N., boy with swelling on lower part of tibia, 1702
Flexner, Dr. S., recent studies in epidemic poliomyelitis (leading article), 1711
Flies, destruction of, 76; and house refuse deposits, 323; as carriers of infection, 1025 (see also House-fly)
Flock, unwashed, for bedding, prohibition of use of, deputation to Mr. Burns, 120; bedding, dirty (Parliamentary question), 440
Flood water, diversion of, at Belfast, 1107
Flora of Algeria (Dr. A. S. Gubb) (review), 1838
Florence, brigandage near, 246
Flour, adulteration of, 273; bleached, 116, 843; (Parliamentary question), 207
Fœtus, Malformations and Congenital Affections of (Klinik der Missbeldungen und Kongenitalen Erkrankungen des Fötus) (Prof. R. Birnbaum) (review), 382
Folker, Dr. H. H., discussion on administrative control of ophthalmia neonatorum, 569
Fontoynont, M., gynæcology in Madagascar, 1731
Food Congress, 1689
Food for school children, 1801; in shops, hygienic measures for, in Rome, 1257; poisoning bacilli, 391; preservatives, 901; requirements of man for sustenance and work, 403
Food and Hygiene (Dr. W. Tibbles) (review), 806
Food-supply in Paris during railway strike, 1243
Food Testing, Elementary Course of (Mr. B. A. Burrell) (review), 1839
Foods, diabetic, 467; milk, 467; and Drugs, Microscopical Examination of (Prof. H. G. Greenish) (review), 1426
Foodstuffs, various, use of, in preventing dental caries, 397
Footpaths, public, dogs on, resolution at Brighton and Sussex Medico-Chirurgical Society, 1769
Forceps, laryngeal, improved, 1286; nasal punch, 1144
Foreign body in abdomen, intestinal obstruction due to, presumably introduced through perforation in uterus, 1092
Foreign bodies in bronchus, 1682
Foreign medical men, deaths of, 70, 14", 264, 421, 590, 784, 857, 921, 985, 1177, 1252, 1387, 1427, 1588, 1657, 1868
Foreign medical practitioners in Italy, 114
Foreign university intelligence, 439, 595, 1178
"Forensicus," notification of consumption, 432
Forest fires, 416
Forfarshire joint committee and use of paraffin for pediculosis, 1047
Forfarshire Medical Association, annual meeting, 201
Formaldehyde with chinosol, intravenous injections of, in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis (Mr. J. McElroy), 1408
Forrester, Mr. G. P., organic preparations of arsenic, 1858
Forsell, Dr., experience in the radium-therapy of cancerous tumours, 1367
Forster Green Hospital, Belfast, 1863
Fortescue-Brickdale, Dr. J. H., comparative therapeutic values of the organic and inorganic compounds of certain elementary bodies, 828
Forthill burying ground (Parliamentary question), 141
Foster, Sir Walter (see Ilkeston, Lord)
Fothergill, Dr. E. R., discussion on Poor-law reform and the medical profession, 408
Foulkes, Mr. P. G., grain itch, 431
Fowler, Mr. G. S., and others, oxidation of phenol by certain bacteria in pure culture, 1783
Fowler, Sir J. K., discussion on vaccine therapy, 887; knighthood conferred upon, 1290
Fox, Dr. R. Hingston, the fertility of the unfit, 1516
Foxwell, Dr. A. (the late), 1736
Foy, Dr. G., status lymphaticus in its relations to the use of anæsthetics in surgery, 587
Fracture of leg, ambulatory treatment of, 1654; of both patellæ, two cases occurring at intervals of 10 and 13 years respectively, 1557; compound, with tetanic symptoms, two cases, recovery after injection of anti-tetanic serum (Mr. E. K. Williamson), 1485; healed, of right temporal bone, 1551
Fractures, new apparatus for treatment of, 767; new method of extension in, 1863; operative treatment of, 501; simple, operative treatment of, 348; and Dislocations, Practical Treatise on (Dr. L. A. Stimson) (review), 550; Joint, and Dislocations (Dr. F. J. Cotton) (review), 1015; in neighbourhood of joints (Mr. R. Jones), 1479, 1488, 1648; and Separated Epiphyses (Mr. A. J. Walton) (review), 1017; of elbow, treatment in children, 1802; of base of skull, treatment by repeated lumbar puncture, 1026; of skull, vomiting of brain tissue in, 963
Fraenkel, Dr., vaginal incision, 1157
France, cholera in, 1508; depopulation of, 1584; early operations for cataract in, 1715; foreign medical practice in, 691; precautions against cholera in, 1314; sanatoriums in, defective personal hygiene prevailing at (wet day at an air and water cure), 913
Francis, Dr. H. A., probable explanation of the effect of nasal cauterisation in asthma and other vaso-motor neuroses, 478
Francis of Teck, H.S.H., death of, 1290; efforts and work of, in connexion with Middlesex Hospital, 1358
Fraser, Dr. H., and Stanton, Dr. A. T., the etiology of beri-beri, 1755
Fraser, Dr. J., case of atresia choanæ of congenital origin, 397
Fraser, Dr. J. S., case of purulent labyrinthitis with death from lepto-meningitis, 1701; double frontal sinus disease with cerebral involvement, 1701
Fraser, Prof. Sir T. R., cases of beri-beri illustrating the œdematous and the atrophic varieties, 1833
Frazer, Mr., development of the naso-pharynx and Eustachian tube, 389
Freemasonry, medical, 72
Freibank meat, 1637; method of preparation, 1637
Fremantle, Mr. F. E., discussion on falling birth-rate, 816; on Poor-law reform and the medical profession, 408; on town planning in relation to public health, 568; influence of part-time medical officers of health upon the public health, 835
French, Dr. H. S., discussion on Roentgen ray appearances of thoracic aneurysm, 552; note on the abuse of purgatives, 546
French, Mr. J. G., new medicated vapour apparatus, 1773
French Hospital and Dispensary, information for students, 639
French Institute of Colonial Medicine, 905
Frenchman, Lieut.-Col. E. P., retirement of, 342
Freund, Dr. L., conditions necessary to obtain radical cures from X ray treatment, 491
Friction, mode of employing (Looking Back), 756
Friendly Islands, health in, 1183
Frontal and maxillary sinuses, diagnosis and treatment of, acute suppuration in, 1492; sinus, disease of, 890
Fripp, Sir A. D., appointment of, as honorary surgeon-in-ordinary to the King, 186
Frontal sinus disease of (double), with cerebral involvement, 1701
Frontal sinuses, case of enlarged, 431
Fryer, Dr. R. A., measles and the Post-office authorities, 59
Fueth, Dr., vaginal amputation of the corpus uteri, 1158
Fühner, Dr. H., toxicological tests for colchicine, 1432
Fülleborn, Prof., development and morphology of micro-filaria, 835
Fullerton, Mr. A., discussion on operative treatment of simple fractures, 350
Fumigation and wandering womb (primitive gynæcology) (Dr. D. McKenzie), 965
Fungus affections of finger-nails, 1421

G

Gabbett, Maj. P. C., Four Common Surgical Operations in India, 1910 (review), 737
Gadd, Mr. H. W., ownership of medical prescriptions, 1030, 1795; property in prescriptions, 1241; Synopsis of the British Pharmacopœia, 1897, 1910 (review), 466
Galabin, Dr. A. L., The Practice of Midwifery, being the seventh edition of Dr. Galabin's "Manual of Midwifery," greatly enlarged: by Alfred Lewis Galabin and George F. Blacker, 1910 (review), 1493
Gallichan, Mr. W. M., Old Continental Towns, 1910 (review), 1018
Galloway, Dr. J., case of multiple telangiectasis, 1762; case showing symptoms of Henoch's purpura, 1763; and Fenton, Dr. W. J., case of Stokes-Adams symptoms, 1762
Gall-stones, pathology of (leading article), 413
Galt, Dr. H., ovarian dermoid cyst, 1769; section from case of Hodgkin's disease, 1769
Galvanic current, passage of, by introduction of wire in treatment of aortic aneurysm, 1636
Galway, University College, 436
Gamble, Mr. C. H., obituary, 1252
Gangrene, fatal, following chronic eczema, 1027; of leg following diphtheria, 1344; of lung, surgical treatment of, 594; of operation wound due to colon bacillus, 1638
Gant, Mr. A. W., school dentistry, opening of discussion, 1491
Gaol surgeons in Australia, 1110
Garden Cities and Town Planning Association, 1294
Garden city, Swansea, 1105
Garden suburb at Liverpool, 338; at Romford, 509
Gardiner, Dr. F., case of pityriasis rubra pilaris exhibited, 1833
Gardner, Mr. H. B., open system of ether administration, 555
Garel, Dr. J., Diagnostic et Traitement des Maladies du Nez, 1910 (review), 1085
Garland, Mr. C. H., working-man in relation to tuberculosis, 120
Garrod, Dr. A. E., discussion on cyclical vomiting, 812
Garson, Dr. J. G., discussion on treatment of pulmonary phthisis with tuberculin, 553; visit to Prof. Treupel's clinic, use of "606," 984
Gas (see Hydrocyanic acid gas)
Gas in Dublin, 1801
Gas, illuminating, suicide by, following murder by morphine and chloroform, 885
Gas and ether, prolonged anæsthesia maintained by, 1487
Gases of cerebro-spinal fluid, analysis of, 2; poisonous, evolved from ferro-silicon, 220
Gases, irritant, fibroid bronchiolitis due to, 1682
Gask, Mr. G. E., discussion on cystic disease of heart, 1417
Gasserian ganglion, removal of, for trigeminal neuralgia, 1419
Gastric terminology from the radiological standpoint, 1366
Gastro-enteritis, outbreak of, due to bacillus paratyphosus B, 557
Gastro-enterostomy, ultimate results of, 1781
Gastroscope improved, 552
Gauss, Dr. C. J., diagnosis of twin pregnancy—a new sign, 1293
Gauvain, Mr. H. J., conservative treatment of tuberculous cripples, 394
Geddes, Prof. A., inter-relation of the development of antrum of Highmore to the growth of the molar teeth, demonstration of eunochoid skulls, 389
Gelatin, glycerine, and zinc oxide, paste of, in treatment of ulcers of leg, 1716
General election and effect on public health, 1778; University of London, candidature of Sir Victor Horsley, 1659
General Medical Council and proposed Anæsthetics Act, 1722; election of direct representative to, 1381; powers and duties, 605; regulations of, and registration of medical students, 1038, 1103
GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL.—*Proceedings at Winter Session*: New members; President's address; The late King; Commissions in the Indian Medical Services; Diploma in Public Health; Diplomas in tropical medicine; Students registered; Restoration of names to the Register, 1588–1591—Penal cases, 1621, 1623, 1624—Examination for the Services; Apothecaries' Hall, Dublin; Assistant examiner to the Society of Apothecaries; Admission to the Medical Register; Anæsthetics committee, 1623, 1624—Report of Pharmacopœia committee; Student's registration committee; Public health committee, 1624—Instruction in professional ethics; Unqualified practice prevention committee; The medical curriculum and preliminary examination, 1625–1627 — Instruction in scientific subjects; Instruction in ophthalmology and otology, 1628—Conclusion of session, 1628
General Medical Practitioners' Union, 1800

Generative functions, tuberculosis in relation to (Dr. J. T. R. Davison), 233
Genital organs, external, of new-born, anatomy of, 1156
Genoa, health of, 1109
George V., H.M. King, acceptance of honorary membership of Touring Club of France, 1091; address of Bristol University to, 132; consent of, to become patron of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 117; patronage of West London Hospital and Epsom College accepted by, 1361
George, Dr. T. G., and Turner, Dr. D., some experiments on the effects of X rays in therapeutic doses on the growing brains of rabbits, 491
George Edward Walker memorial, 260
German Association of the Medical Press, annual meeting, 1108
German Central Committee for Medical Students' Travel, 126
German Hospital, Dalston, information for Students, 639
German measles, etiology and diagnosis of (Dr. C. Beards and Mr. W. L. Goldie), 1012; rubeola, etiology and diagnosis of, 1169
German medical census, 42
Germany, cholera in, 1161, 1508, 1789; compulsory insurance against sickness in, 1169; contract practice in, and Government intervention (leading article), 1355; foreign medical practice in, 693; Measures for Relief of Juvenile Deformity in (Dr. C. Biesalski) (review), 106; multiple births in, 1584; rabies in, 1453; south-west, typhoid campaign in, 390; universities of, position of extraordinary professors in, 518; of statistics, 518
Gestation, extra-uterine, is operation essential in all cases of? 45; obscure cases of (T. B. Broadway), 26; value of colpotomy in treatment of, 1157
Gibb, Dr. W. S., elected mayor of Hartlepool, 1641
Gibbons, Dr. R. A., lecture on sterility, its etiology and treatment, 705
Gibson, Dr. G. A., case of bulbar paralysis, 1419; discussion on blood-pressure (introduction), 1699; partial acromegaly, 1833; patent arterial duct, 1833
Gibson, Mr. W. T., body metabolism in cancer, 1306
Gidney, Maj. H. A. J., discussion on ocular therapeutics, 485
Giffard, Mr. A. H., protrusion of the urinary bladder into the inguinal canal, 1829
Giles, Col. P. B., training of the Territorial R.A.M.C., 482
Gilmour, Dr. W. M., obituary, 134
Gilpatrick, Dr. H. H., suture of the faucial pillars for hæmorrhage following tonsillectomy, 745
Gilroy, Dr. J., note on a case of hæmorrhagic diarrhœa accompanied by great emaciation, 884
Gilruth, Dr. J. D., motor accident to, 64
Gimbert, M., hypodermic injection of a mixture of ether and oil, 1731
Githens, Dr. T. S., and Vanderkleed, Dr. C. E., physiological standardisation of cardiac depressants, 1291
Gladstone, Dr. R. J., case of agnathia and cyclops in a lamb, 473; fissura facialis, 474
Glaister, Dr. J., Text-book of Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology, 1910 (review), 802
Gland infection, unusual case of, 890
Glanders among colliery horses, 517
Glands, Digestive, Work of (Prof. T. P. Pavlov) (review), 949; ductless, obesity in relation to, 1635; Lymphatic, Diseases of, in Children (Pratique des Maladies des Enfants, vol. iii.) (review), 804; salivary, recurrent enlargement of, 1420
Glandular secretion, effect of nervous system on, 532
Glasgow, City of, report of medical officers of health, 509; closing of corporation milk depôt, 1046; Dental Hospital, annual report, 201; Dental Hospital and School, incorporated, information for students, 690; Eye Infirmary, information for students, 652; free hospital telephones in (Parliamentary question), 207; hostel for senior medical students at, 1173; insanitary houses at, 134; lunacy in, 1450; Medical Faculty, 1518; operation of the Notification of Births Act (1907) in, 592; Ophthalmic Institution, information for students, 652; parish council, work of, 180; post-graduate study at, 702; Royal Asylum, annual report for year 1909, 190; Royal Infirmary, information for students, 651; Royal Infirmary (Dental Department), information for students, 690; smoke pollution in, 979; tubercle in milk-supply of, 340; University of, information for students, 649; University Club of London, dinner at, 1620; University, representation of, 1653; medical graduation at, 1313; pass lists, 1178, 1253; statistical report of, 1730; vaccination in, 340; Victoria Infirmary, clinical research laboratory for, 1450; Western Infirmary, information for students, 652; and West of Scotland, coöperation of trained nurses, 1582
Glasgow and Aberdeen Universities, Sir Henry Craik returned unopposed as Member of Parliament for, 1801
Glashagen mineral water, 894
Glass, Dr. A. G., appointment of, as medical inspector of counties of Roxburgh and Selkirk, 852
Glass, Mr. R. L., case of homicidal drowning of a boy, aged 7, in water 3½ inches deep, 1374
Glaucoma, Priestley Smith's modification of Bjerrum's test for, 1703; "simple," early diagnosis and treatment, 1835
Gloucester medical charities, 1581
Gloucestershire memorial to late King, 1581
Gloucestershire Royal Infirmary and Eye Institution (Gloucester), information for students, 643
Glycerine, gelatin, and zinc oxide, paste of, in treatment of ulcers of leg, 1716
Glycosuria, series of cases, 1702
Glynn, Dr. R., pathological report on case of multiple myeloma, 1403; some observations upon fatal cases of primary thrombosis in the pulmonary artery, 824; and Dun, Mr. R. C., malignant tumour of right supra-renal gland, 1768
Glynn, Prof. T. R., traumatic neuroses, 1332
Goadby, Mr. K. W., discussion on effects of drugs on the teeth, 564; discussion on susceptibility and natural immunity to dental caries, 564; prevention of dental caries, 562
Goats' milk, immunisation of, against Malta fever, 1802; spread of Malta fever by means of, 111
Goitre, exophthalmic, 1137; surgical treatment of, 42, 471; treatment and prognosis of (Dr. Hale White), 1599; with syringomyelia in female, 1493
Goldberger, Surg. J., Study of Anatomy of Watsonius watsoni of Man (review), 384
Goldie, Mr. W. L., and Beards, Dr. C., etiology and diagnosis of German measles (rubeola), 1012
Goldschmidt, Prof. R., toxic effects of ascarides, 1715
Golf courses, British, 1257
Golfer, modern, letters of, to his grandfather (H. Leach) (review), 33
Gomme, Mr. G. L., London County Council and medical fees for school accidents, 1448
Gonorrhœa (male) and its Complications (Die Gonorrhoe des Mannes und ihre Komplikationen (Dr. H. Wossidlo) (review), 1425
Gonorrhœal keratosic cones of feet and hands, 1769
Good, Mr. J., fractures in the neighbourhood of joints, 1648
Goodall, Dr. E. W., etiology and diagnosis of German measles (rubeola), 1169
Goodhart, Dr. G. W., chloroform necrosis of the liver, 826
Goodhart, Dr. J. F., Bradshaw Lecture on Cancer, 1794; Diseases of Children, 1910 (review), 893; heart strain and dilatation, 1607; note on the central origin of some cases of so-called heart-block, 792; treatment of chronic constipation, opening of discussion, 468
Gordon, Dr. G. A., case of extra-uterine pregnancy occurring twice in the same person, 101
Gordon, Dr. M. H., efficient ventilation, 1240
Gordon, Dr. W., and Dr. N. C. Gwynn, case of dermato-myositis which recovered, 226
Goss, Mr. T. B. (obituary), 1658
Gossage, Dr. A. M., and Carling, Mr. E. R., multiple cartilaginous exostoses, 1344
Gottschalk, Prof. S., discussion on removal of other ovary when removing proliferating ovarian cyst, 813; erosion of the cervix, lantern demonstration, 814; two cases of occlusion of the bowels by a retroverted uterus, 561
Gould, Sir A. Pearce, Bradshaw lecture on cancer delivered at the Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1665; case of splenectomy, 1764; discussion on metal drains in chronic abscess of bone, 1137; knighthood conferred upon, 1290
Gout, should cider be taken by subjects of, 1810
Gowdey, Miss, appointment to, 1586
Grabham, Dr. M. C., sanitation of Madeira, 1434
Graham, Dr. J., presentation to, 135
Graham-Smith, Dr. G. S., flies as carriers of infection, 1025
Grain itch, 116, 337, 431, 516, 587
Grant, Dr. J. D., discussion on aural tuberculosis in children, 486
Grant, Dr. G., sudden death of, 1108
Grant, Sir J., discussion on food requirements of man, 404
Grant, Inspec.-Gen. R., death of, 257
Grant-Wilson, Dr. C. W., treatment of ulcers of the leg by a paste, 1796
Granuloma, ulcerating, of pudenda, a protozoal disease (Capt. R. M. Carter), 1128, 1648
Graph medical card, the A. L., 896
Graves's Disease (Die Basedow'sche) (Prof. F. Sattler) (review), 547
Gray, Dr. A. A., discussion on deafness and diseases of the ear in relation to public services and insurance, 823; Ear and its Diseases, 1910 (review), 1281
Gray, Dr. A. C., prevention of consumption, 118
Gray, Mr. H. M. W., further remarks regarding the motor functions of the stomach, 1610, 1796
Gray, Mr. H. T., discussion on non-tuberculous joint diseases in children, 394; discussion on spinal analgesia 808; lesions of the isolated appendix vermiformis in the hernial sac, 812
Great Britain, Housing and Town Planning in (Mr. W. A. Willis) (review), 104; and Ireland, Cæsarean section in, 1156
Great Northern Central Hospital, information for students, 638
Greece, foreign medical practice in, 695
Green Book of London Society, 1910 (review), 737
Green, Dr. C. L., Medical Diagnosis, Manual for Students and Practitioners, 1910 (review), 172
Green, Mr. W. H. Clayton, discussion on cystic disease of breast, 1417
Greene, Dr. C. W., Experimental Pharmacology, Laboratory Guide for the Study of the Physiological Action of Drugs, 1909 (review), 465
Greene, Pasha H. R., obituary, 69
Greenish, Prof. H. G., Microscopical Examination of Foods and Drugs, 1910 (review), 1426
Greenwich, medical treatment in, 51
Greenwood, Dr. Major, discussion on economic basis of hospital management, 352; discussion on sickness insurance, 480; medical proposals of the Minority Report, 335; Poor-law medical reform, what it should aim at, 46; some medical aspects of proposed Poor-law reform, 56
Gregory, Dr. H. L., stone blind, 778
Greig, Mr. D. M., case of intestinal obstruction caused by an enterolith spontaneously cured by evacuation through an umbilical fistula, 1613; recurrent enlargement of the salivary glands, 1420
Grenada, health and hospitals in, 1661
Griffith, Mr. A. H., discussion on more chronic forms of anterior uveal inflammation, 566; discussion on operative treatment of high myopia, 566; three cases of tumour of the optic nerve, 1493
Griffith, Dr., discussion on treatment of syphilis, 393
Grimsdale, Dr. T. B., full-term ectopic pregnancy, 1281
Grossmann, Dr. K. A., discussion on incipient glaucoma, 1703
Groves, Mr. E. W. H., discussion on operative treatment of simple fractures, 350
Groves, W. G., measles and the post office authorities, 59
Growths, multiple, development of, 1346
Grünbaum, Dr. O. F. F., treatment with lactic acid organisms, 401
Gruver, Dr. O. C., The Microscopical Diagnosis of Diseases of the Blood and Pathological Tissues, 1910 (review), 1561
Gubb, Dr. A. S., Flora of Algeria (review), 1838; prehistoric spinal injury, 842
Gubbins, Surg.-Gen. W. L., discussion on malingering, 1554
Gudzent, Dr., action of radium on uric acid of the organism, 1367
Guelpa, Dr. J., prophylaxis and treatment of diseases, cure of diabetes, 552
Guérin, M. C., discussion on influence of predisposition and heredity in tuberculosis, 1245
Guernsey, States of, report of medical officer of health, 1164
Guibé, M., bullet wounds of the spleen, 1452
Guide, illustrated, to museum of Royal College of Surgeons of England, 958
Guild of Brave Poor Things, 1142
Guilleminot, Dr., action of the new radiations on the development of plants, 1366
Guillotine, enucleation of tonsils with (Dr. S. S. Whillis and Mr. F. C. Pybus), 875
Guinea-pigs, value of rabbit leucocytic extracts in protection of, from anthrax infection, 1422; variations in susceptibility of, to diphtheria toxin, 1364
Guinea-worm, 1554
Gully, Mr. P., a fatal case of anæmia in which the Widal reaction was obtained, 1827

Gummata, breaking down, of liver simulating tropical abscess, 1415; congenital, distribution of treponema pallidum in (E. A. Shaw), 26
Gunn, Mr. K. E. L. G., diagnosis of renal calculus, 1698; discussion on transperitoneal cystotomy, 1698
Gussenbauer, Prof., memorial to, 1315
Guthrie, Dr. L. G., congenital insufficiency of the soft palate, 1345; discussion on acidosis, 347; on heart strain and dilatation, 1697; meaning of the audible sounds in mitral stenosis, 1167
Guthrie, Mr. T., method of removing naso-pharyngeal fibromata with two illustrative cases, 1271
Guyenot, Dr., radium and radio-activity, 1153
Guy's Hospital, dental department, information for students, 639; garden party, 71; information for students, 614; medical school, award of scholarships and certificates, 1112
Gwynn, Dr. N. C., and Gordon, Dr. W., case of dermato-myositis which recovered, 226
Gwynne, Mr. P., Nightshade, 1910 (review), 952
Gymnasium, new naval, 1036
Gynæcological patients, incidence, characters, and significance of bacillus coli in urine of, before and after operation, 1281
Gynæcology, development of, 1555; vaginal route in, 1156
Gynecology, Ashton's Practice of (Dr. W. E. Ashton) (review), 465; fragments of Soranus upon, 1325; Medical (Dr. S. W. Bandler) (review), 1016; in Madagascar, 1731; use of pituitary extract in (Dr. S. J. Aarons), 1828

H

Hadfield, Mr. P. H., honour conferred, 328
Hæmatemesis, clinical lecture on (Sir D. Duckworth), 1263; and malaria, case with history of repeated attacks of, 1558
Hæmatoma, pathology of, and polychromasia, 827
Hæmato-salpinx, unilateral, specimen, 1557
Hæmaturia, essential, treatment by nephrectomy, 1834; profuse, first symptom of hypertrophy of prostate, 1228
Hæmoglobinuria, 1434
Hæmophilia, hereditary, pathogenesis of, 824; treatment by animal serum, 203
Hæmorrhage, cerebral, case of (Mr. A. E. Wilson Hird), 734; in association with anæsthesia, two cases, 1415; into pons and fourth ventricle, 1557; concealed accidental, Cæsarean section for, 1281; following tonsillectomy, suture of faucial pillars for, 745, 1083; fresh animal serum in treatment of, 903; gastro-intestinal, following abdominal operations, 1761; intra-peritoneal, in cases of uterine fibromyomata, 814; treatment of, in new-born, by direct transfusion, 1433
Hæmorrhoids, Ionisation in (Dr. G. B. Massey) (review), 1351; radical cure of, modified Whitehead's operation (Dr. J. O'Conor), 946; Treatise on, by John Arderne, from Early Fifteenth Century Translation (review), 172
Haig, Dr. A., discussion on food requirements of man, 404; Uric Acid in the Clinic (review), 1220
Haig, Dr. H. A., Plant Cell: Its Modifications and Vital Processes (review), 32
Hail-storms and inundations in Turkish provinces, 137
Hair-pin embedded in uterine wall revealed by skiagraphy, 1556
Hake, Mr. H. W., ferro-silicon, with special reference to the poisonous gases liable to be evolved therefrom, 220
Haldane, Prof. J. S., discussion on food requirements of man, 403; on mechanism of gaseous interchange between air in lungs and blood, 828
Hale, Dr. W., bleached flour, 843
Hales, Rev. S., the pioneer in hygiene of ventilation (Dr. D. F. Harris), 906
Hall, Dr. D. G., case of leontiasis ossea, 1762
Hall, Dr. I. W., and Clayton, Mr. C. E. A., Medical Library Association, 131
Hall, Dr. W. (obituary), 1387
Hall, Dr. W.W., Applied Religion, 1910 (review), 736
Hallux valgus, Mayo's operation for, 1703
Ham Green, City Fever Hospital, 259
Hamburg, Port of, 579; public health administration in (Fleet-Surg. W. E. Home), 503, 579
Hamburger, Dr. F., frequency of tuberculosis in childhood, 119
Hampson, Mr. W., case of achondroplasia, 1344
Hampstead General and North-West London Hospitals (amalgamated), information for students, 638
Hands of surgeon, disinfection before operating, 518
Hands and feet, gonorrhœal keratosic cones of, 1769
Handsworth, health of, 133
Hanson, Dr. H. B., discussion on falling birth-rate, 817
Happiness, Science of (Dr. H. S. Williams) (review), 1707
"Haranguing disease" (Mania contionabunda: leading article), 1775
Harding, Dr. H. W., action of chlorine upon water containing the cholera vibrio, 1213
Hardy, Mr. H. N., an ambulance service for London, 195
Hare, Prof. H. A., and Beardsley, Dr. E. J. G., Medical Complications, Accidents, and Sequels of Typhoid Fever and the other Exanthemata (review), 1349
Harford, Dr. C. H., discussion on special factors influencing suitability of Europeans for life in tropics, 492
Harford, Mr. M. S., Poor-law reform from a general practitioner's point of view, 760
Haring, Dr. N. C., discussion on nasal cauterisation in asthma and other vaso-motor neuroses, 478
Harley, Prof. V., discussion on curdled milk therapy, 402
Harman, Mr. N. B., discussion on administrative control of ophthalmia neonatorum, 562; on diagnostic values of ophthalmoplegia, 820; on more chronic forms of anterior uveal inflammation, 566; education of high myopes, 820; proposal for the organisation of school clinics for continuous treatment of defects of vision in school children, 821; and Morton, Dr. E. R., use of carbon dioxide snow in eye work, 484
Harness (see Macrae v. Harness)
Harris, Dr. A. B., discussion on vaccine therapy, 287
Harris (Dr. C. E.) Fund, 763
Harris, Dr. C. J. J., and Thorp, Mr. E., note on CO poisoning at the Whitehaven pit disaster, 1693
Harris, Dr. D. F., the pioneer in the hygiene of ventilation, 906
Harris, Dr. W., injection treatment of neuralgia and sciatica, 561
Harrison, Capt. L. W., discussion on diagnostic view of complement fixation method, 476
Harrison, Maj. W. S., discussion on malingering, 1554; discussion on soldier's heart, 1281
Harrogate, extension of Royal Baths, 124
Harston, Mr. G. M., discussion on ocular therapeutics, 485; on special factors influencing suitability of Europeans for life in the tropics, 493
Hart, Dr. A. H., How to Cut the Drug Bill, 1910 (review), 737
Hart, Dr. D. B., Phases of Evolution and Heredity, 1910 (review), 1617; a correction, 1794
Hartlepool, medical mayor elected at, 1641
Hartzell, Dr., discussion on diet suitable in acute inflammatory diseases of skin, 558
Harveian oration, some aspects of heredity in relation to mind (Dr. H. B. Donkin), 1187
Harveian Society of London, exhibition of cases, 1216; annual meeting, 1935
Harvey on heredity, 1192
Harvey, Dr. W. G., diagnosis of renal calculus, 1698
Haslar, Royal Naval Hospital, 1166
Hastings, Mr. Somerville, Dr. H. Beckett-Overy, and Mr. A. Freeman, medical proposals of the Minority Report, an appeal, 229
Hastings water-supply, 1478
Hatfield, diphtheria outbreak in, 577
Hatters' new disease, 1459
Haughton, Dr. W. S., discussion on diagnosis of renal calculus by X rays, 1698, 1699
Haultain, Dr. F. W. N., development of gynæcology, 1555
Havana, waterworks in, 1427
Haward, Mr. W., aspects of disease, 158
Hawkes, Dr. L. A., note on the treatment of rupture of the calf muscles, 100
Hawthorne, Dr. C. O., pharmacopœial doses 761
Hayden's viburnum compound, 467
Hay fever, anaphylaxis in (Dr. G. Billard), 1208
Hayes, Mr. M. R. J., X rays in the diagnosis of renal calculus, 1698
Hayes, Dr. R. H., discussion on treatment of tabes dorsalis, 490
Hayward, Mr. E. E., and Higgs, Miss M., Where Shall She Live? The Homelessness of the Woman Worker, 1910 (review), 952
Headache and eyestrain, 533
Headaches in association with obstruction in the nasal passages, 815
Head injuries, after-effects of, 1028
Healing, ministry of, 903
Health by-laws (London County Council), observance of, 1628
Health Conference at Ottawa, 1733
Health Congress at Birkenhead, 280
Health Department at Toronto, 1733
Health home at Sutton, 916
Health resort, Bloemfontein as, 1319
Health resorts of Austria, temperance movement in, 204
Heart, air in, discovery of, after venous injection (Looking Back), 131; apex of, position of, 215; avulsion of, complete traumatic, 1739; depressants, physiological standardisation of, 1291; Diseases of (Dr. J. Mackenzie) (review), 236; human, effect of digitalis upon, 486; hypertrophied, in case of acromegaly, pressor substances in urine, 552; malformation in infant, 1696; presenting atresia of pulmonary artery, patent foramen ovale and deficient interventricular septum, 1344; strain of, 762; strain and dilatation, 1607, 1696 (Dr. J. F. Goodhart); structure of, in birds, 474; valvular disease of, 216
Heart and Aorta, Diseases of (Dr. A. D. Hirschfelder) (review), 1086
Heart disease, an exercise on (Bolingbroke lecture) (Dr. N. Moore), 213; congenital, cases exhibited, 1768; transposition of viscera with, 1493; connexion with irritability of temper, 533; in the home army, 1227; transitory hemiplegia in, 500; (see also Soldier's heart)
Heart-block, so called, central origin of some cases of (Dr. J. F. Goodhart), 792
"Heart of Marylebone" (review), 384
Heart puncture, 516, 588; (Mr. J. W. Milne), 377
Heart-reflex of Abrams, "Kuatsu" and, 1501
Heart-strain, 534; in schoolboys, 534
Heat, disinfecting power of, as agent for destroying contagion or pestilential miasmata (Looking Back), 570; radiant and iodine ionisation, method of treatment by, 492
Heath, Dr. A. D., discussion on treatment of syphilis, 393
Heath, Mr. H. L., a correction, 1725
Heaton, Mr. G., discussion on surgical treatment of exophthalmic goitre, 472
Hebosteotomy v. Cæsarean section, 1156
Heliotherapy in tuberculosis, 1628; in treatment of tuberculosis on Mediterranean coast, 1435
Hellier, Prof. J. B., "falling of the womb," 1040; hair-pin embedded in uterine wall revealed by skiagraphy, 1556; on the condition called "falling of the womb," with special reference to the operative treatment of the more severe cases, 933, 961
Helminthic infection and its relation to eosinophilia (Mr. G. D. Whyte), 297
Hemiplegia, fatal, in secondary syphilis, 1846; transitory in heart disease, 500
Henneguy, M., oysters, 1382
Henoch's purpura (see Purpura)
Henry, Mr. Mitchell, death of, 1592
Herbert, Dr. S., First Principles of Heredity, 1910 (review), 1618
Hereditary causation of epilepsy, 1059; and rarer nervous diseases, 1058
Hereditary factor in pauperism (leading article), 1564
Heredity, definite use of terms, 1189; doctrines of, 1057; and Evolution, Phases of (Dr. D. B. Hart) (review), 1618; experimental study of, 844; First Principles of (Dr. S. Herbert) (review), 1618; Harvey on, 1192; in relation to mind (Harveian oration) (Dr. H. B. Donkin), 1187; pedigrees illustrating, 1062; and polydactylism, 1725; value of (leading article), 38
Hereford County and City Lunatic Asylum, report for year, 1909, 1302
Herff, Prof. von, causal treatment of dystocia in cases of pelvic contraction, 561
Herman, Dr. G. E., a correction, 976; Difficult Labour, a Guide to its Management, for Students and Practitioners, 1910 (review), 892; dysmenorrhœa, its causes and treatment, 394
"Hermit of the Little St. Bernard," 380
Hern, Dr. J., kerato-iido cyclitis, 1490
Hernaman-Johnson, Dr. F., use of the faradic current in the treatment of persistent aphonia following laryngitis, two cases, 1340
Hernia, congenital umbilical, containing liver and most of small intestine, case of, 1104
Hernia, inguinal, treatment by filigree operation, 1835; obturator, partial enterocele in (leading article), 1288; Richter's, strangulated in obturator canal, case of, 1135; of stomach into thorax, 1135; ventral, treatment by filigree operation, 1835
Hernial sac, lesions of the isolated appendix vermiformis in, 812

Heron, Dr. G. A., discussion on economic basis of hospital management, 351; on treatment of pulmonary phthisis with tuberculin, 563
Herschell, Dr. G., discussion on treatment of chronic constipation, 470
Hertfordshire County Asylum at Hill End, St. Albans, report for year 1909, 974
Hertz, Dr. A. F., Constipation and Allied Intestinal Disorders, 1909 (review), 103; discussion on curdled-milk therapy, 402; motor functions of the stomach, 1724, 1858; on treatment of chronic constipation, 470
Hertze, M. E., and Beaufumé, M., transitory hemiplegia in heart disease, 500
Hertzler, Dr. A. E., quinine as a local anæsthetic, 840
Hett, Mr. S., anatomy of the capsule of the tonsil and its significance in treatment of diseases of the tonsil, 814
Hewitt, Mr. C. G., the House-fly, a Study of its Structure, Development, Bionomics, and Economy (review), 33
Hewitt, Mr. C. R., organisation of a medical library, 582
Hewitt, Dr. F. W., legislation on anæsthetics, 808; General Medical Council and the proposed Anæsthetics Act, 1722
Hewlett, Prof. R. T., certain cases of malade imaginaire, 401; discussion on vaccine therapy, 886; on bacteriological standardisation of disinfectants, 420; treatment of cholera Asiatica with an anti-endotoxic serum, 1212
Hey, William, biography of, 1119
Heysinger, Dr. J. W., Spirit and Matter before the Bar of Modern Science (review), 316
Hick, Dr. P., and Evans, Mr. A., epithelioma of arm, 1767
Hicks, Dr. J. A. B., investigation of the effects of artificial respiration on the stillborn, 826
Higgens, Mr. C., changes in the practice of ophthalmology, 482; discussion on more chronic forms of anterior uveal inflammation, 566; on school clinics for continuous treatment of defects of vision, 822
Higgins, Mr. H., case of migraine associated with chlorine retention, 538
Higgs, Miss M., and Hayward, Mr. E. E., Where Shall She Live? the Homelessness of the Woman Worker, 1910 (review), 952
High frequency currents for relief of pain and discomfort, 406; and kerol, eczema exudans treated successfully, with notes on two cases, 1343
Highet, Dr. H. C., honour conferred upon, 503
Hill, Dr. C., Manual of Normal Histology and Organography, 1909 (review), 1284
Hill, Dr. G. W., carcinoma of the œsophagus, 1488
Hill, Dr. J. H., obituary, 1111
Hill, Dr. L. E., discussion on factors which make for an efficient circulation, 488; on prevention and treatment of surgical shock during inhalation anæsthesia, 556; efficient ventilation, 1447; efficient ventilation at sea, 1167; improved methods of giving oxygen, 347
Hill, Dr. W., on direct examination of œsophagus and lower air-passages, 397
Hillard, Rev. Dr. A. E., registration of the medical student and the regulations of the General Medical Council, 1103
Hinds, Dr. F., exophthalmic goitre, 1137
Hip disease and spinal caries, 394
Hip-joint, arthritis of, prevention and correction of deformity following (Mr. R. P. Rowlands), 307; spontaneous dislocation of, following acute infectious diseases, 1714
Hird, Mr. A. E. W., case of cerebellar hæmorrhage, 734; continuous proctoclysis, description of apparatus, 35
Hird, Dr. R. B., discussion on school clinics for continuous treatment of defects of vision, 821
Hirsch, Mr. C. T. W., Motor Exhibition at Olympia, London, 1362, 1438; motoring notes, 48, 250, 581, 966, 1032, 1573, 1851
Hirschfelder, Dr. A. D., Diseases of the Heart and Aorta (review), 1086
Hirschmann, Dr. L. J., quinine and urea hydrochloride as a local anæsthetic in anorectal surgery, 576
Hirst, Prof. B. C., Text-book of Obstetrics (review), 1016
Hiscuties, treatment of, 811
Hirtz, M., new symptom in the diagnosis of pulmonary lesions, 1382
Histology and Organography, Normal, Manual of (Dr. C. Hill) (review), 1284
Hlava, Prof. J., histology of the scarlet fever rash, 1436
Hobday, Prof. F., new and interesting laryngeal operation for "roaring" in horses, 840
Hobhouse, Dr. E., spleno-myelogenous variety of leucocythæmia, 1702; three cases of paraplegia, 1702
Hodgkin's disease, section from case of, 1769
Hodgson, Mr. W., discussion on provision for medical treatment of school children, 833
Hodson, Dr. V. S., pellagra in Egypt, 1037
Hoerder, Dr. C., anatomy of the external genital organs of the new-born, 1156
Hoffmann-La Roche Chemical Works, Ltd., pantopon, 1595; treatment of the morphia habit by "pantopon," 1169
Hogarth, Mr. R. G., discussion on mortality of appendicitis, 1835
Holder, Mr. W., discussion on Poor-law reform and the medical profession, 408; on sickness insurance, 480
Holiday, aftermath of (leading article), 898
Holiday huddle, 246
Holidays (see Country holidays), 528
Holland, Mr. C. T., screen for examining patients in the standing or sitting position, 406; X ray photographs demonstrating enlargement of sella turnica, 1346
Hollander, Dr. B., Hypnotism and Suggestion (review), 316
Holman, Sir C., death of, 703; (obituary), 770
Holmboe, Dr. W., note on a case of artificial pneumothorax, 460
Holt Sanatorium for Consumptive Children, 362
Holywell registration district, sanitary circumstances and administration of, report by Dr. E. P. Manby, 1444
Home, Fleet-Surg. W. E., Ehrlich-Hata "606," 1096; public health administration in Hamburg, 503, 579; ventilation of ships, particularly merchant ships, 880
Home training, school of, for schoolgirls, 1809
Home wanted, 778
Homœopathy, position of, 1857
Hong-Kong, Colony of, public health report for 1909, 1441; health of, 1909, 919; University, 919
Honours to medical men: to Dr. J. K. Fowler and Mr. A. P. Gould, 1290; to Mr. E. R. Wheeler, 905; to Dr. C. Brown, 1113; to Dr. H. C. Highet, 503; to Mr. A. T. Scott, 503; to Dr. W. Chearnley Smith, 503; to Dr. D. Suttie, 1801; municipal, to medical men, 1641
Hood, Dr. D. W. C., specialism in medicine, an address, 1196
Hope, Dr. E. W., preventive measures and the administrative control of tuberculosis, 164, 188; town planning in relation to public health, 568
Hope Hospital, Salford, 337; medical appointment to, by Local Government Board, disapproved by guardians, 1172
Horder, Dr. T. J., case of repeated attacks of hæmatemesis and melæna, 1558; discussion on vaccine therapy, 887
Horne, Dr. W. J., deafness and diseases of the ear in relation to the public services and insurance, and their bearing upon forensic cases and the choice of a means of earning a livelihood, 822; discussion on aural tuberculosis in children, 486
Horrocks, Mr. W. H., obituary, 1805
Horse serum, intense Pirquet's reaction with ulceration, cured by, 60
Horses (colliery), glanders among, 517; "rearing" in, new and interesting laryngeal operation for, 840
Horsfall, Mr. T. C., banquet to, 199; discussion on town planning in relation to public health, 568
Horsley, Sir V., awarded the Prix Lannelongue, 1833; candidature of, for University of London (General Election), 1571, 1659; discussion on operative treatment of simple fractures, 350
Hospital, abuse of, and its cure, 1105; new, for Stamboul, 1384; proposed, for juvenile offenders, 1109
Hospital appointments, qualifications for (Ex-president of the Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates' Association), 1646
Hospital authorities, liability of, for Acts of staff (leading article), 833
Hospital care, extension of (leading article), 1842
Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Brompton, information for students, 639
Hospital (general), constitution and organisation of X ray department of, 831
Hospital patients and surgical instruments, 1649
Hospital for Sick Children, Belfast, staff of, 662
Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond-street, W.C., 986; information for students, 640
Hospital for Skin and Urinary Diseases, Birmingham, 1652
Hospital for Women, Soho-square, information for students, 640
Hospital isolation, 851
Hospital management, economic basis of, 350
Hospital memorials to King Edward VII. in India, 774
Hospital Saturday Fund, 844, 1517; at Birmingham, 1379; at Ilfracombe, 140; at Manchester, 337
Hospital Sunday, 1805
Hospital Sunday Fund, Lord Mayor of Bristol's, 259
Hospitals, corporation infectious, Liverpool, 852; of Dublin, corporation grants to, 1381; and health in Grenada, 1661; in India, report on cases under treatment, 1511; medical treatment (at medical affairs, London County Council), 1628; private, in Victoria, 1385; proposed new regulations for management of, 1803; question of responsibility of, in cases of deaths under anæsthetics (leading article), 1022; public, of Berlin, paying wards in, 1584; and public charities, proposed new regulations for management of, in Vienna and Lower Austria, 1655; in relation to taxation, local and imperial, 1510; vaginitis in (leading article), 1354; voluntary, social policy of, 1105
Hostel for medical students, Manchester, 1581
House flies, summer diarrhœa in relation to, 569
House-Fly, Study of its Structure, Development, Bionomics, and Economy (C. G. Hewitt) (review), 33
House of Keys, Isle of Man, election of medical man to, 1113
House refuse, deposits and flies, 323
Houses, over-heating of, 1781; insanitary, at Glasgow, 134
Houses, Villas, Cottages, and Bungalows for Britishers and Americans Abroad (George Gordon Samson) (review), 1910, 1882
Housing conditions in Newport, 766; in Dublin, scheme for, 201; in Edinburgh, 188; at Hulme, Manchester, 1312; of working-classes in Hamburg, 505; problem at Liverpool, 60
Housing and Town Planning Act, 1909, 1051; 1909 (9 Edw. VII., ch. 44) (Mr. W. A. Casson and Mr. A. Ridgway) (review), 893; appeal against closing order under, 852; 1909, effect on future erection of back-to-back dwellings (leading article), 1498
Housing and town planning in Great Britain (Mr. W. A. Willis) (review), 104
Houston, Dr. A. C., recently acquired knowledge concerning the bionomics of pathogenic organisms and its bearing on the spread of disease, 390
Hovell, Mr. M., some remarks on the connexion between irritation of the mucous membrane throughout the body and middle-ear catarrh, 824
Howard, Mr. Russell, radical operation for malignant disease of the testis, 1406
Howell, Dr. C. Hinds, case of probable root neuritis, 1557, 1558
Howell, Dr. R. E., discussion on falling birth-rate, 816
Huchard, Dr. H., obituary notice of, 1866
Hughes, Capt. G. W. G., recruiting officer's notes on the prevalence of certain diseases in Egypt, 169
Hull, responsibility of, during cholera menace, 1044; Royal Infirmary, information for students, 643
Hulme, Manchester, housing at, 1312
Humerus, benign cyst of (Mr. H. Lett), 1202; right, periosteal sarcoma of, case shown after operation, 1834
Humphrey, John, Pharmaceutical Pocket-book, 1910–1911 (review), 238
Humphrey, Dr. L., aneurysm of the aorta communicating with the superior vena cava, 551; and Dixon, Dr. W. E., case of acromegaly with hypertrophied heart; pressor substances in the urine, 552
Humphreys, Dr. N. A., invalidity insurance, 1796
Hungary, campaign against infantile mortality in, 1585; children of the State in, 1635; cholera in, 1161, 1508, 1790; improvement of hygienic conditions in, 1864; national institution for care of children in, 981
Hunt, Dr. E. R., recurrent carcinoma of parotid gland treated with Coley's fluid, 1769
Hunt, Dr. R., effect of diet on the resistance of animals to certain poisons, 1094; and Seidell, Dr. A., seaweed in disease of the thyroid gland, 842
Hunter, Dr. J. W., discussion on falling birth-rate, 816
Hunter, Dr. W., case of Addisonian anæmia (idiopathic pernicious anæmia), 1762; sepsis in medicine, 1733
Hunterian Society, 1389
Hutchinson, Sir J., causation of diffuse lipoma of the neck, 848; diffuse lipoma, 1537; doctrine of palæogenesis in reference to certain symptoms, 809
Hutchinson, Mr. J., gastro-intestinal hæmorrhage, following abdominal operations, 1761; and Treves, Sir F., Manual of Operative Surgery, 1910 (review), 1836

Hutchinson, Dr. W., Conquering Consumption, 1910 (review), 1426
Hutchison, Dr. R., discussion on curdled milk therapy, 402; on cyclical vomiting, 812; on food requirements of man, 403
Huxley lecture on hereditary aspects of nervous and mental diseases (Dr. F. W. Mott), 1057; (leading article), 1090
Huxley's Proteid Food, 1142
Hyatt, Mr. S. P., Law of the Bolo, 1910 (review), 737
Hydatid cyst, ruptured abdominal, practical application of symptom-complex in, 1343; disease, serum-diagnosis of, fixation of the complement (Mr. K. Eckenstein), 377; ruptured abdominal, symptom-complex in (Dr. J. E. Barling and Prof. D. A. Welsh), 1001, 1029
Hydatids of liver, clinical manifestations, diagnosis, and treatment of, 554
Hyde, Dr. J. N., Practical Treatise of Diseases of the Skin for the Use of Students and Practitioners (review), 1351
Hydrocephalus, acquired, 1419; internal, caused by cerebral tumour, 1137
Hydrocyanic acid gas, use of, for killing rats and rat fleas, 1713
Hydronephrosis, congenital, case shown after operation, 1834
Hydrotherapy, Practical (Dr. C. Pope) (review), 806
Hygiene, Alimentary, Second International Congress of, date and place of meeting, 171; in Ancient Rome, 1398; hygiene, domestic, teaching of, to school girls, 1809; Exhibition, International at Dresden, 326; and Food (Dr. W. Tibbles) (review), 806; of Journalism, 1048; and Medicine (Tropical) (Dr. C. W. Daniels) (review), 1139; Nursery Manual of (Mr W. M. Feldman) (review), 1284; Military (Lieut.-Col. R. Caldwell) (review), 1619; personal, defective at French sanatoria (wet day at an air and water cure), 913; Principles of (Dr. D. H. Bergey) (review), 464; public, in Italy, progress of (sanitary "Risorgimento"), 987; teaching of, in schools, 207; urban, part played by medical profession in (physicians and cities), 1321; (see also School hygiene)
Hyoscine poisoning, pilocarpine an efficient antidote, maximum dose, 884
Hyperidrosis, the successful treatment of, by X rays, 832
Hypersomnia, 1093
Hypertonus, recurring arterial, in granular kidney and in migraine (Dr. W. Russell), 1602
Hypertrophy, congenital spastic, of pylorus, case of (Dr. F. Barker and Dr. L. Mackey), 458
Hypnotism, Introduction to Study of (Dr. H. E. Wingfield) (review), 315; and Suggestion (Dr. B. Hollander) (review), 316
Hypnotism in relation to surgical anæsthesia, 1764
Hypochlorite treatment of water, 1733
Hypodermic injection of mixture of ether and oil, 1731
Hyslop, Dr. T. B., discussion on marriage, insanity, and degeneration, 1553; discussion on post-graduate curriculum and diploma in psychological medicine, 831; relationship of psychology to neurology, 404
Hysterectomy for complete rupture of uterus, recovery, 1556
Hysteria and epilepsy, differences between, 151

I

Ibbotson, Mr. W., new face-screen, 466
Idiots, blood serum of, examination by the Wassermann reaction (Dr. H. R. Dean), 227
Ileo-sigmoidostomy, and preliminary evacuation of faecal abscess followed by removal of carcinoma of caecum, patient well a year afterwards (Mr. J. D. Malcolm), 1131
Ileum, ulcer of, perforated tuberculous, 1763
Ilfracombe, Hospital Saturday at, 140
Iljen, Dr., section of the perineum in the median line during labour, 1159
Ilkeston, Lord, Sir W. B. Foster created peer under title of, 40
Ilkeston, the Rt. Hon. Lord, on state medicine, 352
Imbeciles, case of, 1729; pedigrees of, 1064
Immunisation in cancer, 267
Immunity in anaphylactic animal, 85; in cancer, 1671; reaction, polynuclear leucopenia as an, 13; spontaneous marrow-wasting in, 87; and infection, behaviour of leucocytes in (Dr. F. W. Andrewes), 8, 153
Imperial Cancer Research Fund, annual meeting and report of, 265; work of (leading article), 241
Imperial College of Science and Technology, London, information for students, 690
Incarceration for life and its consequences, 1291
Incisions, large, 1783 (see also Abdominal incisions)
Incorporated Dental Hospital of Dublin, libel action against, 134
Incorporated Sanitary Association of Scotland, Annual Congress of, 853; Thirty-sixth Annual Congress, 979
Incurables, Manchester Hospital for, 1728
Independence Day (Fourth of July), casualties in 1910, 1054
India, chemical examinations in, 1575; conditions which may account for greater prevalence of cataract in, 566; lunatic asylums in, 1575; pay of Army Medical Service in, 674; plague in, spread through districts with scattered villages, 1640; plague investigations in, issued by advisory committee, 1640; sanitation in, 1575; vaccination in, 1575

INDIA, NOTES FROM. — National Medical College of India, 138—Malaria in Bombay city; Report of the chemical examiner of the Punjab; Lahore Lunatic Asylum; Retirement of Lieut.-Col. E. P. Frenchman, I.M.S.; Prevention of cholera in Bombay city; Treatment of snake-bite by permanganate of potash, 341, 342—Plague; Improved pay for assistant-surgeons; Health of the army in India; Station hospitals for Indian troops, 519—Health of the Punjab; Epidemic of cholera in Kashmir; Medical registration, 594—Deaths caused by wild animals, 595—Plague; Cholera in Kashmir; Rice trade and beri-beri; Treatment of lunatics in the Punjab, 854—New medical college for Lucknow; Conference on tropical diseases at Manila, 855—Dairy produce in the United Provinces, 918—Vaccination in the Punjab; Payment of pensions; Increase of phthisis in India, 919—Anti-plague inoculation, 982—Pasteur Institute for Eastern Bengal and Assam; Home for consumptive patients at Dharampur; Leper problem in India; Control of small-pox in Bombay, 983—Plague; Deaths caused by wild animals, 1109—Plague; Beri-beri in India; Native regimental hospitals; Infant mortality amongst natives in the United Provinces, 1176—Malaria prevention in the United Provinces; Beri-beri and rice; Pasteur Institute at Bombay; National Medical College of India; St. John Ambulance Association, 1249—Plague; Proposed Medical College for the Central Provinces; Instruction in malarial fever; Prophylaxis at Amritsar, 1316—Convalescent soldiers; Report of the Chemical Examiner and Bacteriologist to the Government of Burma for 1909, 1655, 1656—Sanitation in Eastern Bengal and Assam; Medical work in the Punjab; Lunatic asylums in Burma; Malarial fevers in Eastern Bengal and Assam; Malaria in Burma; Birth-rate in Central Provinces, 1734, 1735—The St. John Ambulance Association; The Bombay hospitals; H.M. the Maharaja of Patiala; Presentation to an Indian medical officer, 1804—Plague; Inoculation against plague in the Punjab; Insanitary bread-making; Vaccination in Bombay; The medical department of the Army, 1943

India, four common surgical operations in (Maj. P. C. Gabbett), 737; hospital memorials to King Edward VII., 774; hospitals and dispensaries in, report on cases under treatment, 1511; jails in, sanitation of, 1572; leper problem in, 983; medical women in, 1116; sanitation in, 1441, 1511
Indian ink method of demonstrating the spirochætæ, 1492
Indian Medical Service, 272, 1579; appointments, 54; commissions in, returns furnished to General Medical Council, 1590; information for students, 674
Indian students, 417
Industrial diseases and accidents and certifying surgeons (Parliamentary question), 359
Industrial employment of females and young persons, 918; perils (leading article), 243
Inebriates Acts in Scotland, 1100
Inebriates, feeble-minded, 592
Infancy, conditions of first month of, 1769; pyloric stenosis in, 1347; malnutrition in, diagnosis and treatment, 1835
Infant, case of aortic regurgitation in, 802, 841; malignant diphtheria with multiple lesions in (Dr. J. D. Rolleston), 947
"Infant consultations," 41; formation of society for, 1319
Infant feeding, banana flour in, 812
Infant killed by creasote and a "comforter," 1459
Infant, malformation of heart in, 1696; middle-ear of, tuberculous polypi removed from, 1551
Infant, nutrition of (Dr. R. Vincent) (review), 1771
Infantilism, case of, 1762; symptomatic, two cases, 1487
Infants, cranial asymmetry in, due to postural causes, 1492
Infants, mortality of, 1172; mortality, campaign against, in Hungary, 1585; among natives in United Provinces, 1176; effects of pasteurised milk upon, 1106; in Aberdeen with regard to pneumonia, 1313; in Cardiff, 200; in Ireland, 766; in Ireland (1909), 1234; in Lancashire towns, 1292; in Ontario, 1733; in Rhondda valley, 852; Mortality of, National Congress on Study and Prevention of, 1673
Infants, suckling, vomiting of, citrate of soda in, 1382; and Children, Diseases of (Dr. E. Cautley) (review), 735; (see also Diarrhœa, infantile)
Infection, behaviour of leucocytes in, Croonian lectures (Dr. F. W. Andrewes), 8; flies as carriers of, 1025; and immunity, behaviour of leucocytes in (Dr. F. W. Andrewes), 153
Infections, non-pyogenic, 155; pyogenic, 155
Infectious disease in Dundee, 1450
Infectious diseases in Austria, 769; management of, in Hamburg, 579
Infectious diseases, acute, followed by spontaneous dislocation of hip, 1714; problems presented in control of, 1262; hospitals of Bristol city, 1171
Influence of tobacco on digestion, 1935
Influenza, bacteriology of (leading article), 1289
Ingram, Capt. A. G., rhinosporidium kineslyi in unusual situations, 726
Inguinal canal, protrusion of urinary bladder into (Mr. A. H. Gifford), 1829
Inhalation, antiseptic, continuous, in treatment of 20 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis (Dr. D. B. Lees), 1475
Inhaler, Martin's, 1391; nasal, for continuous administration of nitrous oxide, 1840
Inheritance, bi-parental, of webbed toes, pedigree showing (Dr. H. P. Newsholme), 1690
Injection treatment of neuralgia and sciatica, 551
Injections, hypodermic, in action, suggestions for simplifying their administration, 481; subcutaneous, of natural mineral waters, 183
Injury, enchondroma of phalanx following (Mr. T. H. Kellock), 1759
Inman, Dr. A. C., discussion on vaccine therapy, 888; the specific diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1747, 1782
Inoculation, case of leprosy traceable to, 1231; relation of opsonic index to, 869; of small-pox, 860
Insane, Internationa Congress on the Care of, 344
Insanity, alcohol in causation of, 1063; hereditary causation of, 1059; statistical data relating to inheritance of, 1060; tendency to inheritance of different types of, 1061; and marriage, 1553; teaching of, in relation to prevention of mental diseases (Dr. R. Jones), 1195; in association with case of leprosy in white person (Dr. R. Jones and Mr. R. W. J. Pearson), 728; in Ireland, 980; and marriage, 404
Insects, Death-dealing and their Story (Mr. C. C. Morrell) (review), 1221
Inspectors, female, of lunatics, 1451
Institutions, national, for care of children in Hungary, 981
Instrument for suturing broken bones, 471
Insurance against accidents, question of inclusion of sunstroke, 1384; compulsory, against sickness in Germany, 1169; deafness and diseases of ear in relation to, 822
Insurance, indemnity, 1580; industrial, for treatment of phthisis, 908; invalidity, 1725, 1796; sickness, 480
Intellectual strain, 533
Intelligence, progress of, 1391
International Clinics, 1910 (review), 174, 949, 1881
International Congress on Care of Persons Suffering from Mental Defects, 1314; of Legal Medicine, Brussels, 25; Medical Association for the Prevention of War, date of first Congress, 1107
Intestinal canal, connexions with central nervous system, 532
Intestinal obstruction due to band, case shown after operation, 1834; due to foreign body in abdomen, presumably introduced through perforation in uterus, 1092

Intestine, large, faradism of, in treatment of case of chronic constipation (Mr. W. J. Burroughs), 799; small, most of, and liver, congenital umbilical hernia containing, 1104
Intestines, Disorders of, caused by Constipation (Dr. A. F. Hertz) (review), 103; obstruction of, caused by enterolith, spontaneously cured by evacuation through umbilical fistula (Dr. D. N. Greig), 1613; perforation of, in typhoid fever, treatment of two cases, 932; ulceration of, and facial paralysis, accompanying case of uræmia (Dr. G. Parker), 1134, 1152
Intracranial new growth causing optic atrophy and oculo-motor palsy, 171
Intra-medullary lesion (? gumma) of spinal cord, with Brown-Séquard phenomenon and recovery (Dr. A. Bernstein), 1612
Intra-ocular manifestations of anterior uveal inflammation, 565
Intraspinal injections of mercurial salts, 1048
Intra-uterine intervention in the infected puerperal uterus, 1158
Introductory addresses of medical session (leading article), 1089
Intussusception accompanying case of Henoch's purpura, 802
Intussusception, acute, ileo-ileo-colic variety, specimen exhibited, 1567; enteric, accompanying Henoch's purpura (Mr. H. B. Robinson), 1008
Inundations in Turkish provinces, 137
Invalid Children's Aid Association (London), Incorporated, consent of Her Majesty the Queen to become patron of, 140
Inverness, Northern Infirmary, 1451
Iodine ionisation and radiant heat, method of treatment by, 492
Ionisation in Surgical Tuberculosis and in Hæmorrhoids (Dr. G. B. Massey) (review), 1351; (see Iodine ionisation)
Iontophoresis (see Zinc iontophoresis)
Ireland, annual report of the Registrar-General for (1909), 1233

IRELAND, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Ireland and the Midwives Act; Royal Sanitary Institute, 64—Abbey Sanatorium, Belfast; Extraction of teeth by an unregistered dentist; Memorial to late Prof. Cunningham, 65—Compulsory Irish; Libel action against a hospital committee; Dublin death-rate; Dread of tuberculosis, 134—Two resignations; Serious epidemic of measles in Belfast; Treatment of consumptives; Belfast coroner, 135—A housing scheme in Dublin; King's professorship of the practice of medicine; public health administration in Belfast, 201—Belfast asylum; Queen's University of Belfast; Cowan Heron Hospital, Dromore, 202—Old age pensions and the poor rates; Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, 261—Belfast measles epidemic; Notification of Births Act in Dublin; Presentation to Sir G. P. O'Farrel; Sanitary congress in Belfast, 262 Mr. Birrell and midwives legislation; Belfast measles epidemic, 340—Registrar-General's report; Reforms in Trinity College; University College, Galway; Queen's University of Belfast; Belfast Natural History and Philosophical Society; Obituary, Mr. David Mark, 435—Report of the Local Government Board; Crime in Ireland; Spitting in the streets; Epidemic of measles in Belfast; Belfast District Lunatic Asylum; Down District Asylum; County Antrim Infirmary, 595—Report on the Dublin hospitals; Infant mortality in Ireland, 766—New hospital for consumptives in Dublin; Typhus in Connemara; Medical deputy-lieutenant; Belfast hotel fire; Memorial to King Edward VII. in Belfast; County Antrim Infirmary, Lisburn; Primary education in Ireland; Severe weather in Ulster, 767—Emigration statistics; Drunkenness in Ireland; Suicide in the Richmond Asylum; Royal Institute of Public Health; Alleged sweating in Belfast, 853—Poor-law reform in Ireland; Registrar-General's report for 1909; Dublin hospitals tuberculosis committee; Health home at Sutton; Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland; Election of examiners, 916—Insanity in Ireland; Fever in the West of Ireland; Belfast memorial to King Edward VII.; County Antrim Infirmary, 980—Philanthropic Reform Association; Criticism of a national medical service; Poor-law medical officers and consultants; Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast; Insanitary condition of Portadown, 1047—Clones water-supply; Belfast Hospital for Sick Children, 1048—Report of the Local Government Board; Infant mortality and pasteurised milk, 1106—Freedom of the city of Dublin conferred on Sir Charles Cameron; Appointment of city bacteriologist for Dublin; Fatal accident to a medical man; King Edward memorial in Belfast; New cottage hospital at Bangor; Sewage disposal and flooding in Belfast, 1107—Health of Dublin; Health of Waterford; Presentation to Sir George O'Farrell; Sudden death of Mr. P. J. Fagan; Charles Magill, M.D. R.U.I.; What ailed the pig? 1174—Royal College of Physicians of Ireland; Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland; Memorial to Dr. Conolly Norman; Opening of new dispensaries at Jervis-street Hospital; Accident to Mr. R. L. Swan; Irish county asylums and reduced grants; King Edward VII. memorial in Belfast, 1248—Mr. Birrell and the local taxation account; Fagan Memorial Fund; Belfast Natural History and Philosophical Society, 1313—School of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland; Pasteurised milk in the South Dublin Union; Conferring of degrees at the National University; Corporation grants to the city hospitals; election of a direct representative to the General Medical Council, 1381—Irish district councils and the medical profession; County Antrim Infirmary; Annual dinner of the Cork Medical and Surgical Society, 1382—Mastership of the Rotunda Hospital; Notification of deaths of persons over 70; Women inspectors of lunatics; Retirement of Sir John Fagan; Health of Belfast, 1451—Queen's University of Belfast; King Edward Memorial in Belfast; University College, Cork; Conferring of degrees and the behaviour of students, 1452—Maintenance of lunatics; Question of suicidal ward in Richmond Asylum; Clinical teaching in Dublin; Belfast Medical Students' Association; Ulster Medical Society; Public health in Belfast; Local Government Board inspector; Surg.-Maj.-Gen. James Sinclair, M.D. Edin., honorary physician to H.M. the King, 1583 Action by Local Government Board against a district council; General Anæsthetics Bill; Poor-law reform; Ulster Medical Society; University College, Galway, conferring degrees in; Women's National Health Association of Ireland, 1519—Belfast Asylum; Case of cerebro-spinal meningitis in Belfast, 1520—Maintenance of lunatic poor in, (Parliamentary question), 1593—Health and the primary schools; Recent Government appointments; Royal Academical Institution, Belfast; Workhouse dispensary relief, abuse of the grant in Lisburn; Congress of the Royal Institute of Public Health; Dublin city bacteriologist; Well-fought election; Lord Chief Baron and medical evidence; Royal Medical Benevolent Fund; Belfast board of guardians; Health of Belfast; Ulster Medical Society, 1730, 1731; Dublin Hospitals Tuberculosis Committee; Association of Fellows, Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland; Dublin gas; Food for school children; Scarlet fever in Belfast; King Edward memorial in Belfast; Irish asylums, 1802—Fellows of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland; Chair of midwifery in the School of Physic; Conference of Poor-law guardians; Women's National Health Association; Department of Agriculture and North Dublin sanitary authority; Medal for the Countess of Aberdeen; Dr. C. J. Cubbon, J.P.; Forster Green Hospital, Belfast, 1862, 1863

Ireland, prevention of tuberculosis in, 188; Universities of, present constitution, 656 (see also Great Britain and Ireland)
Iris and lens, a typical coloboma of, 1490
Irish, compulsory, at National University of Ireland, 134
Irish Prisons Board, vacancy of, 963; (Parliamentary question), 207; towns, health of, 54
Iritis, tubercular, case of severe type, 171
Irritability of temper, connexion with heart disease, 533
Irritation, chronic, and cancer, 267; condition precedent of cancer, 1670
Irwin, Deputy Surg.-Gen. C. G. (obituary) 1446
Ischæmic contracture, Volkmann's, 748
Isle of Wight, zymotic disease in, 73
Iso-hæmolysis in relation to cancer (Mr. H. Upcott), 722
Isolation hospital for Dumfries and Maxwelltown, 1519
Italian Hospital, information for students, 639
Italy, appendicitis in, 209; cholera in, 1161, 1750, 1508; foreign medical practice in, 692

ITALY, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Psychology in sculpture (Senator Schiaparelli), 136—Alcoholism and pornography, 203—Cholera in Southern Italy, 768—Cholera in Apulia, 916; Another epidemic; Between two epidemics; Wine adulteration: a warning, 917—"Hygiene of journalism," 1048—Pornography, 1049—Guido Baccelli and the cholera in Rome; Health of Naples; Health of Genoa, 1109—Treatment of the syphilitic in Rome, 1382—Early recognition in Italy of the infectiousness of phthisis, 1383—Insanitary state of Southern Italy, 1453—Public health, 1521—Alpine misadventure; The weather, 1522

Italy, foreign medical practitioners in, 114; malaria in 1909 in, 1860; misfortunes in ("Italia infelix"), 1357; progress of public hygiene in ("sanitary resorgimento"), 987
Itch (see Grain itch)
Ivens, Dr. F., discussion on dysmenorrhœa 395; on falling birth-rate, 816

J

Jaboin, Dr., dosage of radium, 1366
Jack, Deputy Insp.-Gen. John (obituary), 912
Jackson, Mr. C., discussion on provision of medical treatment of school children, 833
Jackson, Mr. T., discussion on reform of death certification, 834
Jacobson, Dr., value of colpotomy in the treatment of extra-uterine gestation, 1157
Jaffe, Dr. C. S., prosecution of, under notification of Births Act, 1255
Jahrbuch für Kinderheilkunde (review), 1495
Jahreskurse für Ärztliche Fortbildung (Annual Post-graduate course in 12 monthly parts) (review), 174, 739, 952, 1561
Jails in India, sanitation of, 1512
Jalaguier M., and Lamy, M., treatment of talipes equino-varus, 1654
James, Prof. W., death of, 749
Jamieson, Dr. J. K., appointment of, as professor of anatomy in Leeds University, 134
Japan, clinical surgery in (Prof. Y. Takaki), 1002; foreign medical practice in, 695; leading article, 955
Japan-British Exhibition, 21: awards at, 848
Jaw, lower, extensive necrosis in child, 1695; and neck, actinomycosis of, 1833
Jayle, Dr., the depopulation of France, 1594; vulvar sclerosis and kraurosis vulvæ, 1159
Jeanselme, M., and Chevallier, M., communication of sporotrichosis by the bite of an infected rat, 980; and Touraine, M., action of various caustics on "plaques muqueuses," 854
Jeddah, plague in, 1310
Jeffrey, Rev. W., obituary, 853
Jellinek, Dr. S., disorders and death following electric shock, 490
Jennings, Dr. O., treatment of the morphia habit, 1104
Jervis-street Hospital, Dublin, information for students, 665
Jessop, Mr. W. H. H., recurrent melanotic sarcoma of the conjunctiva, 1490
Joachimstal, radium waters in, 1549
Johannesburg, health of, report of medical officer of health, 127
Johnson, Mr. H. S., obituary, 521
Johnston, Sir H. H., negro in the New World (leading article), 498
Johnstone, Dr. R. J., discussion on dysmenorrhœa, 395
Joint diseases, non-tuberculous, in children, diagnosis and treatment, 394
Joint Fractures and Dislocations (Dr. F. J. Cotton) (review), 1015
Joints, fractures in neighbourhood of (Mr. R. Jones), 1479, 1486; (Mr. J. Good), 1648; Injuries of, and Sprains (Dr. R. H. A. Whitelocke) (review), 806
Jolly, Dr. W. A., knee jerk and simple reflexes, 851
Jones, Mr. C. W. (director of Booth Steamship Company), steamer with special mosquito screens, 517
Jones, Dr. H. L., treatment of Mooren's ulcer of the cornea by zinc ionisation, 406
Jones, Mr. J. A., some points in the diagnosis and treatment of acute suppuration in the frontal and maxillary sinuses, 1492
Jones, Dr. R., discussion on marriage and insanity, 405; teaching of insanity in relation to prevention of mental diseases, an address, 1195; and Pearson, Dr. R. W. J., case of leprosy in a white person associated with insanity, 728
Jones, Mr. R., on fractures in the neighbourhood of joints, 1479, 1486, 1695
Jones, Mr. S. E., elected mayor of Wrexham, 1642
Jones, Mr. T. O., elected mayor of Ruthin, 1642
Jordan, Dr. A. C., Roentgen ray appearances of thoracic aneurysm, 552; types of phthisis from the radiographer's point of view, 832
Joseph, Dr. G. W., elected mayor of Warrington, 1642
Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology (review), 737, 1772
Journal of Physiology (review), 239, 1285, 1619
Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps, 975, 1446

"Journalism, hygiene of," 1048
Journalists, Medical French Congress of, 1673
Jugular foramen, extra-dural abscess tracking through, into neck, 1561
Jung, Prof., theses of the report about Bossi's method, metreurysis, and colpohysterotomy, 1157
Jurisprudence, Medical, Toxicology and Public Health, Manual of (Dr. W. G. Robertson) (review), 1285; and Toxicology, Medical (Dr. J. Glaister) (review), 802

K

Kakooshkin, Dr., experimental observations on the perforability of the uterine wall, 1160; septum vaginæ from an anatomical and clinical point of view, 1160
Kalgoorlie water-supply, 436
Kashmir, cholera in, 854; epidemic of cholera in, 594
Katanga country, sleeping sickness in, 46
Kaufmann, Prof. R., Lehrbuch der Speziellen Pathologischen Anatomie für Studierende und Aerzte (Text-book of Special Pathological Anatomy for Students and Practitioners), 1909 (review), 1283
Kaye, Dr. J. R., presentation to, 1096
Keay, Dr. J. H., discussion on Poor-law reform in relation to public health, 408; on sickness insurance, 480
Keith, Prof. A., discussion on normal orthograde posture, 475; on structure of heart in birds, 474
Keith, Mr. S., treatment of uterine fibroids by electricity, 1241
Kellerman, Mr. K. F., metals and micro-organisms, 335
Kellock, Mr. T. H., note on a case of enchondroma of a phalanx following injury, 1759
Kelly, Mr. R. H., Mayo's operation for hallux valgus, 1703
Kelly, Mr., specimen illustrating association of appendicitis and undescended testis, 1767
Kelsch, M., pathogenetic relations of variola and vaccinia, 517
Kelson, Dr. W. H., brain of a patient who died from cerebellar abscess, 1551
Kelynack, Dr. T. N., Medical Examination of Schools and Scholars, 1910 (review), 1138
Kennedy, Dr. A. M., cases of primary carcinoma of the vermiform appendix, 1757
Kennedy, Dr. R., case of suture of the circumflex nerve, 555; discussion on surgical treatment of exophthalmic goitre, 472
Kenny, Surg.-Gen. W. W., appointed honorary surgeon to the King, 514
Kent and Canterbury Hospital, information for students, 643
Kent County Lunatic Asylum, Barming Heath, Maidstone, annual report for year 1909, 189
Kenwood, Prof H. R., discussion on provision for medical treatment of school children, 833
Keratectasia, marginal, case of, 1277
Keratitis, interstitial, cases, 1557; purulent, treatment by zinc iontophoresis, 484
Kerato-irido cyclitis, 1490
Keratosic cones, gonorrhœal, of feet and hands, 1769
Kerol and high-frequency currents in successful treatment of eczema exudans, notes on two cases, 1343
Kerr, Dr. J. M., additional cases of rupture of the uterus, 396; discussion on removal of other ovary when removing proliferating ovarian cyst, 813; provision for medical treatment of school children, 833
Kershaw, Mr., discussion on economic basis of hospital management, 351
Kholmogoroff, Dr., different methods of Cæsarean section (classical, vaginal, and extra-peritoneal), 1156
Kidd, Mr. A. E., appointment to, 134
Kidney, granular, recurring arterial hypertonus in (Dr. W. Russell), 1602; hydronephrotic, causing acute infection nephrectomy, 1834
Kidneys, Diseases of, in Children (Pratique des Maladies des Enfants, vol. iii.) (review), 804; functions of, new method of testing, 1024
Kilkelly, Surg-Lieut.-Col. C. R., report of, as house governor and superintendent of Osborne, 1721
Kilmallock rural district council, Local Government Board action against, 1519
Kilroe, Dr. L., and Moore, Dr. F. C., use of belladonna in dyspepsia, 1550
Kilsyth town council, action with regard to interim medical officers, 1313
Kincardineshire, medical inspection of school children in, 592
King, Col. W. G., Mian Mir experiments, 1646
King Edward Memorial in Belfast, 1452, 1802
King Edward's Hospital Fund, augmentation of subscription of H.M. the King, 503
King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 1807; distribution of awards, 1852
King Edward Sanatorium for Consumptives, 1798
King's College Hospital Medical School, information for students, 615
King's College, London, information for students, 615; physiology lectures, 1254
King's Cross Hospital, Dundee, 1313
Kirghiz steppes, plague in, 1310
Kirk, Dr. E. C., toothbrush drill, 1054
Klein, Dr. E. E., yeast isolated from London milk, 306, 1613
Kleinschrodd, Dr. F., The Inherent Laws of Life (translated and edited by Louise C. Appel, M.B.) (review), 1561
Klippel, M., and Weil, M., amyotrophy of acute and chronic rheumatism, 904
Knee-jerk and simple reflexes, 831
Knee-joint, tuberculous disease of, old healed, 1696
Knopf, Dr. S. A., Tuberculosis, a Preventable and Curable Disease (review), 383
Knowlson, T. S., Origin of Popular Superstitions and Customs (review), 33
Kocher, Prof. T., surgical treatment of exophthalmic goitre, opening of discussion on, 471
König, Prof. Franz, death of, 1863
Korea, progress in, 1431
Korobkoff, Dr., ovariotomy through the vaginal method during pregnancy, 1157
Kraurosis vulvæ, vulvar sclerosis and, 1159
Kraus, Dr. O., examination of fæces in medical practice, 95
Krogh, Dr. A., mechanism of the gaseous interchange between the air in the lungs and the blood, 828
Krönlein, Dr. M., obituary, 1387; bequest by, 1658
"Kuatsu" and heart reflex of Abrams, 1501
Kuss, M., artificial pneumothorax in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 202
Küstner, Prof. O., Die Individualisierende Operation der Inveterirten Scheiden-Damm-Mastdarm-Risse (Individualisation of Operations for Tear of the Pelvic Floor), 1909 (review), 1140
Kynoch, Dr. J. A. C., discussion on fibroids of uterus, 813; on removal of other ovary when removing proliferating ovarian cyst, 813

L

Laboratory for clinical research at Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow, 1450; Malta fever contracted in, in Paris, 1654
Laboratories, new chemical, at University College, London, 1689
Labour, difficult, a correction, 1040; Guide to its Management (Dr. G. E. Herman) (review), 892; Myoma in (Dr. T. Landau) (review), 173; section of perineum in median line during, 1159
Labyrinth, right, patient shown two years after operation on, 1700
Labyrinthitis (infective), diagnosis and treatment of, 567; purulent, death from leptomeningitis, 1701
Lacapère, M., treatment of syphilis, 1732
Lactic acid, organisms, treatment with, 401; therapy, limitations of, 402
Lacto-bacteria tablets, 35
Ladame, Dr., case of apparent traumatic tabes dorsalis, 184
Lady Talbot Milk Institute, 1110
Lafar, Dr. F., Technical Mycology, Utilisation of Micro-organisms in the Arts and Manufactures (review), 1706
Lahore (Mian Mir) cantonment, malaria in, report on measures taken against (leading article), 1287, 1371; lunatic asylum, 342
Lahore Medical College, alleged grievances of medical students at, 1568
Lak cit milk food, 35
Lake, Mr. R., discussion on aural tuberculosis in children, 486
Lamb, base of agnathia and cyclops in, 473
Lamp, quartzlite, 953
Lamy, M., and Jalaguier, M., treatment of talipes equino-varus, 1654
Lancashire, Dr. G. H., chronic eczema followed by fatal gangrene, 1027
Lancashire, towns of, sanitary conditions and infant mortality in, 1292
Lancereaux, Prof., death of, 1436; etiology of cirrhosis of the liver, 518; obituary notice of, 1523
Landaw, Dr. S., Myom bei Schwangerschaft Geburt und Wochenbett (Myoma in Pregnancy, Labour, and Childbed), 1910 (review), 173
Landouzy, Prof., appointment of, 1654; discussion on influence of predisposition and heredity in tuberculosis, 1244
Lane, Mr. A., discussion on treatment of chronic constipation, 469; operative treatment of simple fractures, 348
Lane, Mr. J. E., discussion on diagnosis and treatment of syphilis, 392; treatment of syphilis, 1766
Lane-Claypon, Miss J., Poor-law babies in Berlin, 1023
Lang, Miss E. M., Oxford Colleges (review), 174
Langmead, Dr. F. S., case of rheumatoid arthritis in boy, 1696; case of malformation of heart in male infant, 1696; discussion on cyclical vomiting, 812
Langton, Mr. J., death of, 905; obituary, 983
Languages, title of doctor and surgeon in different tongues, 188
Lapage, Dr. C. P., diagnosis and treatment of malnutrition in infancy, 1835
Laparotomies for intervention of uterus and its adnexa causing adhesions of epiploon and bowels to abdominal wall, 1158
Lapersonne, Prof. F. de, and Cantonnet, M. A., Manuel de Neurologie oculaire, 1910 (review), 1707
Lapraik, Dr. T., obituary, 1582
"Lard," prepared or vegetable, 1019
Larking, Dr. A. E., discussion on sickness insurance, 480
Laryngitis, followed by persistent aphonia, use of faradic current in treatment of (Dr. F. Hernaman-Johnson), 1340
Laryngology and Rhinology (Dr. J. Fein) (review), 1141
Laryngoscopy (Die Direkte Laryngoskopie, Bronchoskopie und Œsophagoskopie (Dr. W. Brünings), 1910 (review), 1559
Larynx, acute œdema of, due to administration of ether, 44; new and interesting operation to, for "roaring" in horses, 840; suppurative perichondritis of, in acute pneumonia, recovery (Dr. J. Collier and Mr. H. S. Barwell), 234; topographical anatomy of, and adjacent parts as bearing on sites of initiation and maximum development of cancer in ileum, 1830
Latham, Dr. A., discussion on vaccine therapy, 885
Latham, Dr. P. W., an address on the etiology and treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, 927
Lavatory accommodation for women, 1857
Lavender, Dr. C. H., discussion on pellagra, 835
Laveran, M., organic compounds of antimony and arsenic in the treatment of trypanosomiasis, 1175
Law, Dr. E., discussion on deafness and diseases of ear in relation to public services and insurance, 823; presidential address (Section of Otology, British Medical Association, annual meeting), 485
Law, Dr. W. T., obituary, 920
Law-courts of Austria, question of professional secrecy in, 1049
Lawford, Mr. J. B., optic atrophy and oculomotor palsy, due to intracranial new growth, 171
Law Relating to Pauper Lunatics (Mr. S. Davey) (review), 1221
Lawrence, Mr. A. G., presentation to, 357
Lawson, Mr. A., and Davidson, Dr. M., radium therapy in ophthalmology, 484
Lawson, Dr. D., discussion on vaccine therapy, 889
Lazarus-Barlow, Dr. W. S., radiation and biological processes, 832
Lea, Dr. A. W. W., transverse supra-symphysary incision as a method of abdominal section, 1557
Leach, H., Letters of a Modern Golfer to his Grandfather (review), 35
Lead poisoning (Parliamentary question), 369; among Swansea spelterm en (Parliamentary question), 1593

LEADING ARTICLES.

Æquanimitas, 1088—Aftermath of the holiday, 898—Anaphylaxis, 1224—Antics of sportsmen, psychological note, 837—Bacteriology of influenza, 1289—Bone-setting, 1225—Catholic spirit in scientific inquiry, 1223—Cavour, nature-student and statesman, 497—Census and estimates of population, 110—Children under the Poor-law, 39—Conservation of child life, 412—Contract practice in Germany and Government intervention, 1355—Coroners' Law and Death Certification (Amendment) Bill, 176—Cranio-cleido-dyostosis, 1710—Danger of enteric fever carrier, 1631—Dentistry and school children, 1020—Diet in disease, 1775—Duty of public in regard to tuberculosis problem, 37—Emotion as a factor in the development of neuropathic and psychopathic symptoms, 572—Extension of hospital care, 1842—Fashion in surgery, 1021—Future of the negro race, 498—Florence Nightingale, 571—Hereditary factor in pauperism, 1584—Hereditary aspects of nervous and mental disease, 1090—Historical martyr, 1147—Housing regulations and back-to-back dwellings, 1498—Immediate

results of surgical operations, 496—Intermittent limping, 1565—Legislation and anæsthetics, 415—Liability of hospital authorities for the acts of their staff, 838—London County Council and the medical treatment of school children, 109—Mania contionabunda, 1775—Meat industry and meat inspection, 957—Medical addresses, 1089—Medical examinations under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 899—Medicine and the Church, 1145—Operations and mortality, 1146—Our risk in cholera on the Continent, 836—Partial enterocele in an oburator hernia, 1288—Pathology of gall-stones, 413—Pellagra investigation, 1709—Plague in rats and man, 1353—Pluralists in medical posts, 1841—Practitioner and the prescription, 1428—Present position of vaccine therapy, 954—Prevention of consumption, 108—Public health administration in British South Africa, 897—Rapidity in operating, 1429—Prison reform and common sense, 1843—Recent studies in epidemic poliomyelitis, 1711—Reform in the University of Oxford in relation to medicine, 1777—Report of chief medical officer to the Board of Education, 1629—Report on the measures taken against malaria in the Lahore (Mian Mir) cantonment, 1287—Responsibility of our hospitals and deaths under anæsthetics, 1022—Science in the country, 573—Scientific evidence in the Crippen case, 1568—Scientific faith-healing, 320—Signs of life, 178—"606" in the treatment of syphilis, 740—Story of pharmacy, 1429—Street-trading by children, 177—Suffolk epizootic of rat plague, 1497—Surgery and anæsthetics in medical diseases, 742—Surgery in Japan, 955—Undergraduates and behaviour, 1499—Vaginitis in hospitals, 1354—Value of heredity, 38—Ventilation and the mosquito curtain, 741

Leaf, Mr. C. H., obituary, 1177
League of Mercy, 1867; Royal appointments to presidency, 117
Leathes, Prof. J. B., The Fats, 1910 (review), 1560
Lebbutt, Dr. A. H., and Welsh, Dr. D. A., practical application of the symptom-complex in ruptured abdominal hydatid cyst, 1343
Ledlard, Dr. H. A., verminous appendicitis, 878
Ledingham, Dr. J. C. G., and Firth, Mr. A. C. D., atypical chloroma, 1551
Lee, Mr. C. G., enlargement of the pituitary body, 1346
Leeds, case of unregistered midwife practising at, 1099

LEEDS, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Opening of the medical session; Lyddon Hall; Students' residential chambers; Alarming fire at the General Infirmary, 1173

Leeds General Infirmary, information for students, 631; University of, degrees in dental surgery, 687; diploma of public health, 681; Pluralism in, 1782; information for students, 630; post-graduate study at, 701
Lees, Dr. D. B., 20 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis treated by continuous antiseptic inhalation, 1475
Leftwich, Dr R. W., an Index of Symptoms with Diagnostic Methods, 1910 (review), 173
Leg, fracture of, ambulatory treatment, 1654; ulcers of, treated by paste of gelatine, glycerine, and zinc oxide, 1716; gangrene of, following diphtheria, 1344; loss of, action against a farm colony for, 1854; ulcers of, treatment by a paste, 1796
Legal Medicine, International Congress of, Brussels, 25
Legislation and anæsthetics (leading article), 415; on anæsthetics, 808
Leicester, borough of, medical officer's report, 52; Infirmary, information for students, 644; Medical Union and Pearl Life Assurance Company, 1459
Leicestershire, outbreak of cerebro-spinal meningitis in, 748, 848
Leighton, Prof. G. R., and Douglas, Mr. L. M., meat industry and meat inspection (leading article), 957
Leishman, Sir W. B., discussion on vaccine therapy, 885
Leishmania tropica, 409
Leitch, Dr. A., pathological bases of operations for cancer of the uterus, 1764
Lejars, Prof. F., Urgent Surgery, 1910 (review), 1619
Lens and iris, atypical coloboma of, 1490
Lentz, Prof. O. (Berlin), typhoid campaign in South-west Germany, 390
Leontiasis osseus, 1702
Leper problem in India, 983
Leprosy, case of, in white person, associated with insanity (Dr. R. Jones and Mr. R. W. J. Pearson), 728; traceable to inoculation, 1231; treatment by nastin, 325; in Russia, expert's views on its treatment, 72
Leptomeningitis causing death in case of purulent labyrinthitis, 1701; acute, two cases complicating middle-ear suppuration; recovery, 1701
Lesions, multiple, in infant, in case of malignant diphtheria (Dr. J. D. Rolleston), 947
Le Touquet, medical visit to, 8
Lett, Mr. Hugh, case of benign cyst of humerus (pathological report by Dr. H. M. Turnbull), 1202
Leucoblastic reaction, significance of, 153
Leucocytes, behaviour of, in infection and immunity (Dr. F. W. Andrewes), 8, 83, 153; differentiation of living from dead by staining with neutral red, 401
Leucocythæmia, spleno-myelogenous variety, 1702
Leucocytic extracts, rabbit, in protection of guinea-pigs from anthrax infection, 1422
Leucocytosis, 88; early or initial, 88; of local tissue infection, 89; polynuclear, various types in infectious, 88; reactive, after anaphylactic shock, 89
Leucopenia, effect of deep ether narcosis on, 84; initial, in anaphylactic animal after injection of unorganised antigens, 83; in typhoid fever and acute general tuberculosis, 88; mechanism of the, 14; of marrow exhaustion, 86; phenomenon of initial 11; symptoms associated with, 15
Leukæmia, lymphatic, associated with rheumatoid arthritis, 1557; lymphoid, blood-films from fatal cases of, 1768
Levin, Dr., and Barret, Dr., radiological exploration of the stomach, 1367
Lévy, M. A., and others, intraspinal injections of mercurial salts, 1048
Levy, Dr. A. G., discussion on dosimetric administration of chloroform, 389
Lewes Victoria Hospital, 1128
Lewis, Dr. T., discussion on effect of digitalis on human heart, 487
Ley, Dr., social problem between alcoholism and crime, 591
Leyden, Prof. Ernst von, death of, 1152; obituary, 1252
Lhermitte, Dr., symptomatology of sleep, 591
Libel action for, 1719; against hospital committee, 134; damages for, awarded to Dr. W. A. Benjafield, 175
Libraries, medical, organisation of, 582
Lieven, Dr., discussion on treatment of tabes dorsalis, 490
Life, Expectation of, of the Consumptive after Sanatorium Treatment (Dr. N. D. Bardswell) (review), 1220; Inherent Law of, 1910 (Dr. F. Kleinschrodd) (review), 1561 signs of (leading article), 178; sentences and their consequences, 1291
Life insurance and the medical press, mutual relation of, 205
Life insurance examinations, fee for, 962
Ligaments, Round, Uterus, and Perineum, Operations upon (Dr. W. J. Stewart McKay) (review), 1140
Ligation of carotid artery, first performance in England (Looking Back), 1100
Ligatures, occluding and subocculding (Mr. V. Bonney), 455
Light, value of, 1728
Limping, intermittent (leading article), 1565
Lin aulagne, 1143
Lincolnshire County Asylum, Kesteven, report for year 1909, 974
Lindsay, Prof. J. A., an address on the prospect before the medical student of to-day, delivered before the Medical Students' Association of the Belfast University at the opening of the session, 1463
Lindsay, Mr. R., smoke pollution in Glasgow, 979
Lingat, Dr. D., gastric ulcer, 762
Lion's Whelp, the (Mr. G. M. Irvine) (review), 384
Lip, lower, cancer of, treated by electro-coagulation, 1654
Lipoma, unusual case of, 1549; diffuse (Sir J. Hutchinson), 1537; diffuse, of neck, causation of, 848
Lisburn, abuse of grant of workhouse dispensary relief, 1654
Lister, Dr. T. D., industrial tuberculosis, 1122; and Wilkins, Dr. W. D., Benenden Sanatorium and industrial insurance for the treatment of phthisis, 908
Literary intelligence, 140, 206, 271, 330, 595, 775, 792, 1389, 1542, 1643, 1806, 1839, 1934
Literature, general and scientific, abstracts and extracts of, 583
Lithgow, Dr. J. D., double frontal sinus disease with cerebral involvement, 1701
Liver abscess, operative treatment of, 409
Liver, breaking down gummata of, simulating tropical abscess, 1415; chloroform necrosis of, 826; cirrhosis of, with congenital obliteration of bile-ducts, 1695; cirrhosis of, etiology, 518; disease of, fatal effect of chloroform inhalation in, 65; Diseases of, in Children (Pratique des Maladies des Enfants, vol. iii.) (review), 804; hydatids, clinical manifestations, diagnosis and treatment of, 554; and most of small intestine, congenital umbilical hernia containing, 1104
Liverpool, city of, annual report of medica officer of health, 1303

LIVERPOOL, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—University of Liverpool; New professor of inorganic chemistry; Mary Kingsley medal; Liverpool Tuberculosis Exhibition, 133—University of Liverpool; Address to the Crown; Graduation ceremony; Complimentary banquet and presentation to Dr. William Alexander, 199—Health Congress at Birkenhead; Health of Liverpool; Lancashire education authority and unhealthy children; New St. Paul's Eye Hospital and George Edward Walker memorial, 260—New St. Paul's Eye Hospital; Treatment of ophthalmia neonatorum; Liverpool's garden suburb, 338—Crusade against phthisis; Important Liverpool proposal; Proposed Liverpool memorial to the late Miss Florence Nightingale, 851—Corporation infectious hospitals; Small-pox at New Ferry, 852—Liverpool Royal Infirmary, new out-patient department; Workhouse committee and defective eyesight of children; Generous gift to Runcorn Hospital; Health of Liverpool, 979—Strychnine poisoning in Liverpool; Yellow fever on a Liverpool liner: two deaths on board; The care of feeble-minded children, West Derby guardians' new scheme, 1245—Presentation portraits to Sir James and Lady Barr: complimentary banquet; St. Luke's Day medical service; Health notes; Death of the medical officer of health of Birkdale, 1379—Conferring of honorary degrees, 1517—Liverpool select vestry, dinner to Mr. W. Alexander; Tuberculosis in milk, 1518—Royal Southern Hospital, new out-patient department; Diplomas in tropical medicine, support from the University of Liverpool; Continued prosperity of the University, 1652—Liverpool University: the Dutton memorial professorship of tropical entomology, the lectureship in operative surgery; Liverpool education committee and defective vision in children, 1860, 1861

Liverpool education committee and defective vision in children, 1861
Liverpool, health of, 260; housing problem at, 60; medical officer of health, appointment of assistant to, 1180; meeting of British Dental Association in, 495
Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 1839
Liverpool, University of, address to the Crown, 199; Diploma of Public Health, 681, 1868; (Liverpool Dental Hospital and School of Dental Surgery) information for students, 687; post-graduate study at, 701; graduation ceremony, 199; information for students, 626; professorship of tropical entomology, 1860
Living anatomy and pathology, the diagnosis of disease in early life by the Roentgen method (Prof. T. N. Rotch), 381
Living (The), Pathology of, 1910 (Mr. B. G. A. Moynihan) (review), 1494
Livingstone College Year Book, 1910 (review), 1839
Llewellyn, Mr. T. L., Tyndall scholarship awarded to, 1389
Lloyd, F. G., Is appendicitis contagious? 58
Lluria, Dr. E., Super-organic Evolution, Nature and the Social Problem (review), 892
Lobar collapse, active, of lung, after abdominal operations (Dr. W. Pasteur), 1080, 1895
Local authorities and the colouring of milk, 248; and the supply of diphtheria antitoxin, 1229; grants by, in aid of medical students in Austria, 1803
Local Government Board, supplement to annual report of, 1935; medical appointment to Hope Hospital disapproved by Salford guardians, 1172; (Ireland), report of, 593, 1106; for Scotland, annual report for 1909, 385; recognition of status of certificated dispensers of Society of Apothecaries, 207
Local taxation account (Ireland), views expressed by Mr. Birrell to deputation, 1313
Loch, Mr. C. S., "Sickness insurance, some pros and contras," 480; social policy of voluntary hospitals, 1105
Lockwood, Mr. C. B., lecture on fibroma, sarcoma, and fibro-myoma of the abdominal wall, delivered at St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 445

Lockyer, Dr. C., discussion on treatment of pregnancy complicated by fibro-myomata, 560
Locomotor ataxy, three cases, 1616
Locum-tenents, insurance of, under Workmen's Compensation Act, 144, 210
Logan, Dr. T., Vetera et Nova, or Extracts from the Diary of a Medical Practitioner, edited by Dr. Quintin McLennan and Mr. P. Henderson Aitken, in three volumes: vol. i., Biological Physics; vol. ii., Physic; vol. iii., Metaphysics, 1910 (review), 736
London, ambulance service for, 195; Charities of, Low's Handbook to (review), 1426; City of, report of medical officer of health, 510; coronership for central district of, 1163; medical inspection of school children, 424; provision of milk by cows in, London milk for London nurseries, 1501
London, Charity Organization Society Sanatorium, work of, 1807
London children, opticians and spectacles for, 1359
London County Council, attitude of, regarding medical treatment of school children (leading article), 109, 1737; and coroners' law amendment, 327; and Departmental Committee of Coroners, 1456; and medical affairs, 50, 506, 1628; Board of Education and accommodation for defective children; administration of Provision of Meals Act; Lunacy administration in London, 1910; premiums on pauperism; recovery of cost for dental treatment, 1506, 1507; medical appointments, 102; and medical fees for school accidents, 1448; and milk-supply of London, 1255; observance of health by-laws, 1628; and Royal Commission on the Feeble-minded, 1717—school children, medical treatment in Norwood, 748; and school clinic, 1439; and sight-testing, 324; and slum clearance scheme, 1639
London Hospital, expenditure in 1909, 1032; information for students, 616; information for dental students, 689; visit of King and Queen, 416; Medical College, award of scholarships, 1179; Schorstein lecture, 1087
London Lock Hospital and Rescue Home, information for students, 642
London Medical Exhibition, 1093
London medical schools, opening of the winter session 1910-11, 755
London and Middlesex, central districts of, coronerships for, 1361
London milk-supply, inspection of, 362
London Post-Graduate Association, information respecting, 699
London (Royal Free Hospital) School of Medicine for Women, information for students, 622
London school children, medical inspection of, 1364; medical treatment of, 506, 1179
London School of Clinical Medicine, information respecting, 699
London School of Medicine for Women, donations to, 1865; introductory address by Mr. E. W. Roughton, 1069
London School of Tropical Medicine, 205; information respecting, 699; annual dinner, 1255; introductory address (Dr. H. A. Miers), 1194; pass lists, 349
London Society, Green Book of, 1910 (review), 737
London Temperance Hospital, information for students, 638
London Throat Hospital, information for students, 642
London, University of, 1179; diplomas in State medicine, 678; General Election, candidature of Sir Victor Horsley, 1659; information for students, 608; medical faculty, 1713; pass lists, 1591; representation in Parliament, 1571; medical schools of, 611; pass list, 133, 438, 522
London, vital statistics, 192, 584-5, 971, 1236, 1855
London water-supply, 743, 752
Long Fox lecture, 1861
Longevity, 766; extraordinary case of, 982
Longridge, Dr. C. J. N., involution of the uterus, 814
Looking Back, 52, 131, 191, 250, 331, 426, 468, 570, 756, 807, 896, 1100
Lorraine Cross, 328
Lotheissen, Prof., surgical treatment of gangrene of the lung, 594
Louth board of guardians, and unqualified dentistry, 777
Loveday, Dr. G. E., Indian ink method of demonstrating the spirochætæ, 1492
Low, Dr. G. C., discussion on human trypanosomiasis, 409
Low, Dr. R. C., fungus affections of the finger-nails, 1421
Low, Mr. S., discussion on nasal cauterisation in asthma and other vaso-motor neuroses, 478
Low, Mr. V. Warren, appointed assistant examiner to the Society of Apothecaries, 1623
Low's Handbook to the Charities of London, 1910 (review), 1426
Lowe, Dr. G. M., notes on two cases of eczema exudans treated successfully with high-frequency currents and kerol, 1343
Loxton, Mr. A., "606," 912
Luc, Mr. H., discussion on nasal cauterisation in asthma and other vaso-motor neuroses, 472
Lucas-Championnière, discussion on operative treatment of simple fractures, 349
Lucca, Mediterranean fever in village near, 326, 330
Lucknow, new medical college for, 855
Luke, Dr. T. D., and Ross, Mr. J. S., Anæsthesia in Dental Surgery, 1910 (review), 1018
Luksch, Dr., Wassermann reaction in the dead body, 204
Lumbar puncture, repeated, in treatment of fractures of base of skull, 1028
Lunacy administration in London, recommendations of Royal Commission on the feeble minded in relation to, 1774; certificate and the liberty of the subject (Dr. C. A. Mercier), 29; Commissioners in Scotland, appointment of Dr. H. C. Marrs, 339; fifty-second annual report of General Board of Commissioners in, of Scotland, 1034; sixty-fourth report of Commissioners in, of England and Wales, 1033; in Glasgow, 1450
Lunatic asylum at Lahore, 342; for the county borough of Leicester, West Humberstone, annual report for the year 1909, 508
Lunatic asylums in Burma, 1734; in India, 1575
Lunatic poor in Ireland, maintenance of (Parliamentary question), 1593
Lunatics, maintenance of, 1583; treatment of, in Punjab, 854; women inspectors of, 1451
Lung, active lobar collapse of, after abdominal operations (Dr. W. Pasteur), 1080, 1096; gangrene of, surgical treatment, 594; infarction of, and pulmonary embolism following case of phlegmasia alba dolens, recovery (Mr. J. C. Curtis), 1341; lesions of, new symptoms in diagnosis of, 1382
Lungs and blood, air in mechanism of gaseous interchange between, 828; healthy, and chest wall as factors in an efficient circulation, 488
Lunn, Mr. J. R., work of, as medical superintendent of St. Marylebone Workhouse Infirmary, 182
Luxor, five months' ophthalmic work in, in 1910, 567
"Luz" bone, 1029, 1948
Lyddon Hall, Leeds, vacancy in wardenship, 1173
Lyme Regis Cottage Hospital, medical fees at, 1525
Lymphangitis, chronic (?) (infiltration of both auricles), 1551
Lympho-sarcoma of nasal passages, 992
Lyon, Dr. T. G., efficient ventilation, 1373
Lyster, Dr. R. A., discussion on Poor law reform and the medical profession, 408

M

Maberly, Mr. F. H., brief notes on the treatment of rheumatism by bee stings, 235
Macalister, Dr., dysentery carriers, 391
MacAlister, Sir D., presidential address at winter session of General Medical Council, 1588
MacAlister, Mr. J. Y. M., stone-blind, 598, 1054
Macan, Dr. J. J., reference to death of, 1489
MacCallan, Mr. A. F., five months' work in Luxor in 1910, 567
Macallum, Prof., discussion on food requirements of man, 404
McCann, Dr. F. J., Cæsarean section in the treatment of eclampsia gravidarum, with notes of a successful case, 789; surgical treatment of cancer of the vulva and its precancerous stages, 1823
McCardie, Dr. W. J., discussion on spinal analgesia, 808; discussion on hypnotism in relation to surgical anæsthesia, 1765
Macartney, Mr. D., point in cholelithiasis, 1859
McCaw, Dr. J., cyclical vomiting, 811; discussion on non-tuberculous joint diseases in children, 394
MacCordick, Dr. A. H., pneumococcic polyarthritis resembling rheumatic fever, 1503
MacCormac, Dr. H., relation of rodent ulcer to squamous-cell carcinoma of the skin, 746
McCulloch, Dr. H. D., preliminary note on the treatment of rodent ulcer by solid carbon dioxide, 193
McCunn scholarship, 1389
McDonagh, Mr. J. E. R., discussion on syphilis in relation to otology, 1490; further experiences with "606" (80 cases), 1198; practical experience with Ehrlich's new specific for syphilis, 1768; report on 20 cases treated with Ehrlich's specific for syphilis, 711; (leading article), 740; serum diagnosis of syphilis, 393
Macdonald, Mr. A., osteomyelitis of the left clavicle, 1485
McDonald, Dr. B. F. P., sanatorium treatment of phthisis, 59
MacDonald, Dr. J. A., on medical sociology, 350
McDonnell, Mr. R. P., Manual of Sanitary Law (review), 314
McElroy, Mr. J., treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by intravenous injections of chinosol with formaldehyde, 1408
Macewen, Dr. H. A., Public Milk-supply, 1910 (review), 1349
Macfie, Dr. R. C., prognosis in pulmonary tuberculosis, 747
McGavin, Mr. L. H., trunk lesion of the fifth and sixth cervical nerves, 1763; varix of the right superficial epigastric vein, 1763
McGavin's filigree operation in treatment of cases of ventral and inguinal hernia, 1835
McGill University, convocation at, 66
MacGillivray, Dr. A., discussion on diagnostic values of ophthalmoplegia, 820; discussion on future of ocular therapeutics, 484
McIlroy, Dr. L., discussion on removal of other ovary when removing proliferating ovarian cyst, 813; surgical treatment of fibrosis of the uterus, 813
Macintosh, Dr. D. J., discussion on economic basis of hospital management, 351
Mackay, Mr. G., Inter-fascicular endothelioma of the choroid situated at the optic disc, 171
McKay, Dr. J. Stewart, Operations upon the Uterus, Perineum, and Round Ligaments, 1909 (review), 1140
McKechnie, Capt. W. E., cold-bath treatment of infantile convulsions, 912; pneumonia: inquiry into some of the mechanical conditions which may occur in the chest in adults suffering from an infection with the pneumococcus of Fraenkel, and observations on treatment, with special reference to the use of morphine, and on some surgical conditions, 942, 963
MacKenna, Dr. R. W., and Taylor, Dr. G. C. Stopford, liquid air and carbon dioxide snow in treatment of skin disease, 1768
McKenzie, Dr. D., discussion on syphilis in relation to otology, 1490; on treatment of diseases of tonsil, 814; infiltration of both auricles (? chronic lymphangitis), 1551; nasal septum, showing windows, 1488; wandering womb and fumigation, a chapter in primitive gynæcology, 965
Mackenzie, Dr. H., care of the mouth during general disorders, 398; discussion on surgical treatment of exophthalmic goitre, 472
Mackenzie, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. J., obituary, 1793
McKenzie, Dr. T., discussion on diagnostic view of complement fixation method, 476; on effect of digitalis on the human heart, 487; Diseases of the Heart (review), 236; healthy lungs and chest wall as factors in an efficient circulation, 488; structure of the heart in birds, 474; Wassermann reaction, 1491
Mackenzie, Dr. W. L., administrative control of pulmonary phthisis in Scotland, 162, 188
Mackey, Dr. L., and Barker, Dr. F., case of congenital spastic hypertrophy of the pylorus 458
Mackinnon, Dr. J., treatment of ringworm, 130
Mackintosh, Dr. J. S., evolution of racial types of Europe, and its bearing on the racial factor in disease, 552
McIntosh, Dr. J., and Fildes, Mr. P., theory and practice of the treatment of syphilis with Ehrlich's new specific "606," 1684
McLaughlin, Dr. A. J., and Andrews, Dr. V. L., infantile beri-beri, 1636
MacLaurin, Dr. C., clinical manifestations, diagnosis, and treatment of liver hydatids, 554
Macnaughton-Jones, Dr. H., uterine cervical polypus undergoing malignant degeneration, 1691
McNeill, Sir J., Memoir of, 744
Macphail, Dr. A., Essays in Politics, 1909 (review), 549
McPhedran, Prof. A., intermission of pernicious anæmia for 17 years, 1150
MacPherson, Brigade-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. R. N., obituary, 1166
MacPherson, Dr. S., treatment of ringworm, 848
Macrae v. Harness, care of infants mentally defective, 1642
McVail, Dr. J. C., medical profession and Poor-law reform, 121
McVicar, Dr. C., discussion on alcohol and nervous system, 401
McWalter, Dr. J. C., discussion on administrative control of ophthalmia neonatorum, 569; on home treatment of scarlet fever, 835; on reform of death certificates, 834; on vaccine therapy, 838; property in prescriptions, 1168; wanted, a standard for tea, 143

McWeeney, Prof. E. J., discussion on avenues of infection in tuberculosis, 187; on disease carriers, 391; etiology, development, and prevention of tuberculosis, 118
Madagascar, gynæcology in, 1731
Madden, Dr. F. C., incidence of bilharziosis in Egypt and its clinical manifestations, 835
Madeira, cholera in, 1716, 1806, 1937; sanitation of, 1434
Madkarni, Mr. K. M., Indian Plants and Drugs, with their Medical Properties and Uses (review), 465
Madness in royal personages, 441
Maggs, Mr., discussion on climate and dental caries, 399
Magill, Dr. C. (obituary), 1174
Maher, Dr. S. J., relation of the acid-fast tubercle bacillus to other forms of bacterial life, 1359
Mair, Dr. W., enlarged thymus and sudden death, 1493
Maitland Sanatorium, Peppard Common, opening of, 71
Makoviczky, Dr., physician to the late Count Tolstoy, 1865
Malade imaginaire, certain cases, 401
Malaria, in Burma, 1735; measures taken against, in Lahore (Mian Mir) cantonment, report (leading article), 1287; prevention of, 1910 (Maj. R. Ross), 1558; prevention in United Provinces of India, 1249; prophylaxis against, instruction in, at Amritsar, 1316; question of black skin protecting against, 1293; Study of (William H. Deaderick) (review), 236; treated by Ehrlich-hata preparation "606," 1152; in Bombay city, 341; in Italy in 1909, 1860; in Lahore (Mian Mir) cantonment, report on measures taken against, 1371; and Mosquitoes, 988 (Maj. R. J. Blackham) (review), 1018
Malarial fevers in Eastern Bengal and Assam, 1734
Malay States, Federated, medical report, 1596
Malcolm, Mr. J. D., blood pressure in shock, 764; case of carcinoma of the cæcum removed after a preliminary evacuation of a fæcal abscess and an ileo-sigmoidostomy patient well a year later, 1131; discussion on prevention and treatment of surgical shock during inhalation anæsthesia, 556
Malignant degeneration, uterine cervical polypus undergoing (Dr. H. Macnaughton-Jones), 1691
Malignant disease, address in surgery at meeting of British Medical Association in London (Mr. H. G. Barling), 289; (leading article), 319; aid to diagnosis in (Dr. Elsie M. Royle), 450, 502; blood in, 826; of bronchus, 1650; of nasal passages, diagnosis, pathology and treatment (Mr. W. Stuart-Low), 991; of testis, radical operation for (Mr. Russell Howard), 1406
Malignant tumour of right suprarenal gland, 1768
Malignant tumours, action of human fœtal extracts upon, in man, 1151
Malingering, 1554; in army, 1648
Malnutrition in infancy, diagnosis and treatment, 1835
Malta, health and hospitals in, 442; quarantine in, 1432
Malta fever, 73; contracted in laboratory near Paris, 1654; (Parliamentary question), 360; immunisation of goats against, 1802; in Uganda, 842; in village near Lucca, 326, 330; spread of, by means of goats' milk, 111
Man (review), 807; and rats, plague in (leading article), 1353
Man, ateiciosis in a, 1762; choreiform movements in a, 1552; epidemic plague in, conclusions of Advisory Committee, 1641
Man and animals, incidence of cancer in, 1665

MANCHESTER, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Difficult diagnosis; Fatal accident to Dr. A. F. Thompson; St. Mary's Hospital, 62—Manchester's water-supply; Banquet to Mr. T. C. Horsfall; Building by-laws of Bolton; Degree day at the University, 199—Ashby memorial scholarship; Hope Hospital; Health of Lancashire scholars; Hospital Sunday Fund, 337—Medical inspection of school children, 591—Feeble-minded inebriates; River cleansing, 592—Hospital Isolation; Prevention of a cholera invasion; Health of Cheshire; Public health of Manchester, 851—Provision for phthisis; Fatal operations, 1046—Infantile mortality; "Christian Science"; Salford guardians and Hope Hospital; "Spotted fever" in Cheshire, 1172—St. Mary's Hospitals; Housing in Hulme; No mortuary at Crewe, 1312—Manchester Crematorium; Slot-meter danger; Treating consumption; Asylum difficulty; Cotton Districts Convalescent Fund, 1448—Medical students' hostel; Typhoid fever at Eccles; Surgical aid surgery; Anti-tuberculosis fight; Bolton Infirmary, 1581—Workhouse accommodation; Value of light; "Slink" meat; Plague precaution; Manchester Hospital for Incurables, 1728—The medical units; National minimum of health; Typhoid at Knutsford, 1941

Manchester, city of, report of medical officer of health, 969
Manchester, Northern Hospital for Women and Children, information for students, 630
Manchester, post-graduate study at, 701
Manchester Royal Infirmary, information for students, 629; old residents' club, dinner, 1319
Manchester, University of, information for dental students, 688; introductory address by Prof. W. Thorburn on the Evolution of Surgery, 1072
Manchester, Victoria University, pass list, 438
Manchester, water-supply of, 199
Manchuria, railway medical school in, 1854
Mangiagalli, Prof. L., therapeutics of inoperable cancer of the uterus, 1155
Mango juice, preserved, 1142
Mania (persecution), 1433
Mania continabunda ("Haranguing disease"; leading article), 1775
Manila, Conference on Tropical Diseases at, 855
Manley, Dr. J. H., discussion on Poor-law reform and the public health, 408
Mantegazza, Paolo, obituary, 856
Mantle, Dr. A., discussion on treatment of chronic constipation, 470; is appendicitis contagious? 57; successful treatment by colon lavation of some cases of eczema, psoriasis, urticaria, acne, and pruritus, 304
Manufactures and arts, utilisation of micro-organisms in (Dr. F. Lafar), 1706
Marchildon, Dr. J. W., typhoid spermatocystitis and prostatitis, 502
Marfan, Dr., appointment of, 981
Mari, Ambroglo, obituary, 70
Mark, Mr. David, obituary, 436
Markovsky, Dr., vaginal route in the treatment of lesions of the adnexa, 1157
Marr, Dr. H. C., appointment as new medical Commissioner in Lunacy in Scotland, 328, 339
Marriage, Mr. H. J., tuberculous polyp removed from middle ear of an infant, 1551; discussion on ossiculectomy in chronic middle-ear suppuration, 823
Marriage and insanity, 404, 1553
Marriage: Women and Marriage, 1910 (M. Stephens) (review), 1561
Marrow exhaustion, leucopenia of, 86; wasting, spontaneous, in immunity, 87
Marseilles, cholera in, 1175
Marsh, Prof. F. Howard, an address on the education of the student of medicine, delivered at the opening of the winter session (1910–11) in the medical department of the University of Leeds, 1119
Marsh, J. H., ophthalmia neonatorum, 337; presentation to, 1096
Marsh, Dr. N. P., pyloric stenosis in infancy, 1347; (and others), blood-films from fatal cases of lymphoid leukæmia, 1768
Marshall, Mrs. M. A., obituary, 595
Marshall, Mr. C. F., use of "606," 1797
Marshall, Dr. R., election to House of Keys, Isle of Man, 1113
Martel, Dr., safety trephine and skull saw, 553
Martin, Dr., vaginal route in gynæcology, 1156
Martin, Prof. E., Surgical Diagnosis, 1910 (review), 1283
Martin, M., and Ringelbach, M., sleeping sickness, 1452
Martindale, Dr. W. H., and Mr. W. W. Westcott, The Extra Pharmacopœia (review), 383
Martineau, Mr. A. J., frontal sinus disease, 890
Martin's inhaler, 1391
Mary, H.M. the Queen, patron of new Sick Children's Hospital for Aberdeen, 1106
Mary Kingsley medal, 133
Massage, immediate, in treatment of embolism of femoral artery, 962
Massey, Dr. G. B., Ionic Surgery in the Treatment of Cancer, with a chapter on Ionisation in Surgical Tuberculosis and in Hæmorrhoids, 1910 (review), 1351
Masseurs, blind, for beri-beri patients, 588, 763
Masterman-Wood, Mr. J. L., case of uterus bicornis unicollis, 1486
Mastoid operation, complete, avoided by ossiculectomy in chronic middle-ear suppuration (Dr. H. F. Tod), 715
Mater Infirmorum Hospital, Belfast, staff of, 662
Mater Misericordiæ Hospital, in Brisbane, 1110; in Dublin, information for students, 665
Materia medica, position in medical curriculum, 1500
Maternity, influence of, in mental disorders, 1435
Matheson, Miss M. C., medical inspection of school children, 1360
Mathias, Dr. R., obituary, 1729
Matthew, Dr. E., discussion on blood pressure, 1700
Matthews, Mr. H., case of enlarged frontal sinuses, 431
Maxillary and frontal sinuses, diagnosis and treatment of acute suppuration in, 1492
Maxwell, Dr. R. D., note on Cæsarean section undertaken in the presence of septic infection, 306
Maxwell, Dr. J., of Tobermory, death of, 1861
May, Dr. O., ultimate results of gastro-enterostomy, 1781
Mayo's operation for hallux valgus, 1703
Mayou, Mr. S., intra-ocular manifestations of anterior uveal inflammation, opening of discussion on, 565
Mayoralty, members of medical profession elected or re-elected to, 1503
Measles, action of Post Office authorities in case of, 197; compulsory notification of, 986; epidemic in Belfast, 262, 340, 593; isolation of, Metropolitan Asylums Board, 255; and Post Office authorities, 59; serious epidemic of, in Belfast, 135; and whooping-cough in the metropolis, 273; in Apulia, 917; in Dundee, 64; (see also German measles)
Meat, American, importation of (Parliamentary question), 440; clean, 183; Determination of Different Forms of Proteid in (Praktische Anleitung des biologischen Eiweiss differenzierungsverfahrens, &c.) (Dr. P. Uhlenhuth und Dr. O. Weidang) (review), 103; imported, marking of, 1565; industry and meat inspection (leading article), 957; preserving by borax (Parliamentary question), 440; "slink," 1738; sold at German freibanks, 1637; tinned, outbreak of illness due to, in city of Carlisle (Mr. J. Beard), 1613
Meat-supply at Smithfield Market, 1714
Meath Hospital and County Dublin Infirmary, information for students, 666
Meckel's diverticulum, inverted, 1702
Medical Annual, Year Book of Treatment and Practitioner's Index, 1910 (review), 105
Medical branch of the Navy League, 514
Medical charity, disorder of (Dr. L. E. Shaw), 1813
Medical Chronicle (review), 34, 317, 807, 1087, 1494
Medical college proposed for Central Provinces, India, 1316
Medical curriculum, 1817; position of materia medica in, 1500; and preliminary examination, discussed at General Medical Council, 1626; suggested remedies, 1817
Medical degrees and diplomas (Parliamentary question), 360
Medical and Dental Defence Union of Scotland, Limited, 1389
Medical Department of the Navy (Parliamentary question), 141
Medical diary, weekly list, 76, 144, 210, 276, 362, 442, 528, 699, 778, 860, 924, 988, 1054, 1116, 1184, 1258, 1322, 1392, 1460, 1596, 1662, 1740, 1810, 1870, 1948
Medical Directory, 725; (1911), 1778
Medical Electricity and Röntgen Rays (Dr. S. Tousey) (review), 1219
Medical Graduates' College and Polyclinic, information respecting, 699
Medical inspection of children (see under School children)
Medical Insurance Company, 1049
Medical Library Association of Great Britain and Ireland, 131, 246, 582; formation and aims of, 1570
Medical matters in the lay press (interview and explanation), 1116
Medical men, action for damages against, 1107; liability of, and notification of Births Act, 425; need of unity among, 102; titles of, in many tongues, 188
Medical officer of health of Edinburgh, annual report of, 261
Medical officers (interne), payment of, 1313
Medical Officers of Health, annual meeting of Society of, 1254
Medical officers of health, annual reports, 332, 427; part-time, 259; part-time, influence of, upon public health, 835; scientific training of, 1282; security of tenure of, 1380
Medical officership of Aberdeen parish council, 1247
Medical organisation in South Africa, 1571
Medical practice, age for retiring from, 1863; prospects of success in, 1819
Medical practitioners, practical work of, 1816; presentations to, 1255; prosecution of, under Notification of Births Act, 1255; unqualified (Parliamentary question), 207; questions of remuneration for attendance on families in Vienna, 204
Medical press, the, and life insurance, mutual relations of, 205
Medical profession and its attributes, 1068; members of, elected or re-elected to mayoralty, 1503; part played by, in hygiene of towns (physicians and cities), 1321; and public health, State sickness insurance as affecting, 479; in relation to Poor-law reform, 407

Medical proposals of the Minority Report, 335; an appeal (Dr. H. Beckett-Overy, Mr. S. Hastings, and Mr. A. Freeman), 229
Medical Register, 1103; names restored to, 1591
Medical schools of University of London, 611
Medical science, progress in; address in medicine at meeting of the British Medical Association in London (Dr. J. M. Bruce), 284; (leading article), 318
Medical session, introductory addresses (leading article), 1089
Medical Sickness and Accident Society, 36, 309, 1051, 1389, 1658, 1939
Medical and social problems, equanimity in (Æquanimitas: leading article), 1088

MEDICAL SOCIETIES.

ÆSCULAPIAN SOCIETY.—Radium treatment of cancer, 1423—Some further aspects of obesity, 1137
BATH CLINICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of specimens; Acute toxic polyneuritis; Intermittent albuminuria, 1348—Cases and specimens; Roentgen rays in relation to diagnosis; Anterior crural neuritis, 1558
BRADFORD MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Diagnosis by means of X rays, 1348
BRIGHTON AND SUSSEX MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases; External anthrax; Gland infection; Frontal sinus disease, 889, 890—Presidential address; Exhibition of cases and specimens, 1137—Exhibition of cases, 1701—Recurrent carcinoma of parotid gland; gonorrhea, &c., 1769
CLINICAL SOCIETY OF MANCHESTER.—Discussion on bronchitis, 1558—Exhibition of cases, 1881
EDINBURGH MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases; Epithelioma of the tongue; Recurrent enlargement of the salivary gland; Fungus affections of the finger-nails, 1419—Discussion on blood-pressure, 1699—Exhibition of cases, 1833
EDINBURGH OBSTETRICAL SOCIETY.—Presidential address; Election of officers, 1555—The modern treatment of contracted pelvis; Lantern demonstration, 1880
EDINBURGH ROYAL MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Opening of session, 1247
GLASGOW OBSTETRICAL AND GYNÆCOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of specimens; Presidential address, 1422
HARVEIAN SOCIETY OF LONDON.—Diagnosis and treatment of cystic disease of the breast, 1416—Fevers from the standpoint of the clinician, 1703—Treatment of syphilis, 1766
LEEDS AND WEST RIDING MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Presidential address; Exhibition of specimens and cases, 1421; Recent cases of cerebral surgery; Exhibition of cases and specimens, 1557—Nodular fibro-myositis; Exhibition of specimens, 1702
LIVERPOOL MEDICAL INSTITUTION.—Exhibition of cases, &c.; Development of multiple growths; Pyloric stenosis in infancy, 1346—Exhibition of cases; Puerperal eclampsia; Cod-liver oil, 1492—Liquid air and carbon dioxide snow in treatment of skin diseases, 1768—Pathogeny of eclampsia, 1767—Exhibition of specimens; Estimation of chlorides in urine; Value of rabbit leucocytic extracts in the protection of guinea-pigs from anthrax infection, 1422—Incipient glaucoma, its diagnosis and treatment, 1703
LONDON SCHOOL OF TROPICAL MEDICINE.—Annual dinner, 1255
MANCHESTER DERMATOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases, 1703
MANCHESTER MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Indian ink method of demonstrating the spirochæta; Acute suppuration in the frontal and maxillary sinuses; Practice of psycho-therapeutics, 1492—Diagnosis and treatment of malnutrition in infancy; Early diagnosis and treatment of "simple" glaucoma, 1835
MANCHESTER PATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Enlarged thymus and sudden death; Tumour of optic nerve, 1493
MEDICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.—Acromegaly, 1765—Clinical aspects of metastatic cancer of the ovary, 1277—Metal drains in chronic abscess of bone, 1136—Exhibition of cases, 1552—Heart-strain and dilatation, 1615, 1696
MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY OF GLASGOW.—Exhibition of cases, 28—Wassermann reaction, 1491
MEDICO-LEGAL SOCIETY.—Lunacy certificate, 29—Presidential address, 1345
MEDICO-PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION.—Hereditary syphilis and general paralysis; International Congress on Psychiatry, 1347
MEDICO-PSYCHOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.—Meeting at Edinburgh, 339—Marriage, Insanity, and Degeneration, 1553—The treatment of certain diseases of the skin by solid CO_2, 1616
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE CLINICAL SOCIETY—Obstetrics in relation to some of the allied sciences, 1138—Treatment of certain diseases of the skin by solid CO_2, 1616
NORTH OF ENGLAND OBSTETRICAL AND GYNÆCOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Bacillus coli in urine of gynæcological patients; Cæsarean section; Ectopic pregnancy; Exhibition of specimens, 1281
NORTH LONDON MEDICAL AND CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Significance of vertigo, 1418—Exhibition of cases, 1557, 1558
NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM MEDICAL SOCIETY, 1254
NOTTINGHAM MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases; Presidential address, 1423—"Le rheumatisme tuberculeux," 1347 Infantile diarrhœa, 1555—Opening of new premises, 102—Mortality of appendicitis, 1835
OPHTHALMOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases, 1490—Tubercular iritis; Inter-fascicular endothelioma of the choroid; Intracranial tumour; Exhibition of cases, 171—Marginal keratectasia; Colloid excrescences of the membrane of Bruch; Endothelioma of the orbit, 1277
OXFORD MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases, 29—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 1835
READING PATHOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Meetings, 1255
ROYAL ACADEMY OF MEDICINE IN IRELAND.—Annual meeting, 1248—*Section of Medicine:* President's address on some recent clinical experiences; Locomotor ataxy, 1616—*Section of Surgery:* Transperitoneal cystotomy, with report of a case; X rays in the diagnosis of urinary calculi, 1696
ROYAL DENTAL HOSPITAL OF LONDON.—Annual dinner, 1255
ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE.—Vaccine therapy, 885—*Section of Anæsthetics:* Prolonged anæsthesia maintained by ether and gas alternately, 1487—Hypnotism in surgical anæsthesia, 1764—*Balneological and Climatological Section:* General meeting and annual dinner, 1440—Congenital obliteration of bile-ducts with hepatic cirrhosis, 1695—British health resorts for foreign invalids, 1879—*Section for Study of Disease in Children:* New methods of reading arterial blood-pressure, 1214—Exhibition of cases, 1214, 1344—*Clinical Section:* Exhibition of cases, 1487, 1764—*Electro-therapeutical Section*, 1649—*Laryngological Section:* Exhibition of cases and specimens, 1488—Epidiascope demonstration illustrating the topographical anatomy of the rigid resistances of the larynx and adjacent parts; Exhibition of cases and specimens, 1830—*Medical Section:* Auscultatory sphygmometer; Dorsal percussion of the thorax and stomach, 101—Multiple cartilaginous exostoses, 1344—Use of belladonna in dyspepsia, 1550—*Obstetrical and Gynæcological Section:* Adenomatosis vaginæ; Pelvic conditions resulting from slighter forms of puerperal sepsis, 127—Presidential address; Vaginal secretion in infants, 1215—Chronic endometritis, 1489—Operations for cancer of the uterus, 1764—*Otological Section:* Syphilis in relation to otology, 1489—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 1551—*Pathological Section:* Presidential address, 1214—Dried mouse cancer; Acute ulcer of the stomach; Atypical chloroma; Bacillus typhosus; Method of mounting mosquitoes, 1550—*Surgical Section:* Fractures in the neighbourhood of joints, 1486, 1694—Gastric and intestinal hæmorrhages; Septicæmia hæmorrhagica, 1761—*Therapeutical and Pharmacological Section:* Presidential address, 1344—Action of sulphur as intestinal antiseptic; Experimental administration of drugs of the digitalis group, 1615
SCOTTISH OTOLOGICAL AND LARYNGOLOGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases; Double frontal sinus disease; Purulent labyrinthitis, 1700
SHEFFIELD MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases and specimens; First month of infancy, 1769; Nephrectomy, 1769; Squint, 1422
SOCIETY OF MEDICAL OFFICERS OF HEALTH.—Annual meeting, 1254—Municipal control of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1767—School dentistry, 1491
SOCIETY OF TROPICAL MEDICINE AND HYGIENE, 1515—Yellow fever, 1552
UNITED SERVICES MEDICAL SOCIETY.—Presidential address, discussion on Soldier's Heart, 1279—Malingering; Guinea worm, 1554
WEST LONDON MEDICO-CHIRURGICAL SOCIETY.—Exhibition of cases, 1492
Medical Society of the Canton of Zürich, Centenary celebration, 1383
Medical students in Austria, grants by local authorities on behalf of, 1803; in Constantinople, discontent among, 1586; in Lahore Medical College, alleged grievances, 1568; of Paris, disorderly behaviour of, 1583; and medical practitioners (Mr. G. H. Colt), 1816
Medical students, education of, 1306; education of (Prof. F. Howard Marsh), 1119; registration of, and regulations of the General Medical Council, 1038, 1103; of to-day, prospect before (Prof. J. A. Lindsay), 1463
Medical student, native, laboratory boy on, 1870
Medical Trust proposed National Health Department (U.S.A.) charged with being, 204
Medical women, memorial signed by, in favour of Conciliation Bill (Woman Suffrage), 1506
Medical work in Punjab, 1734
Medicine, address in, delivered at meeting of the British Medical Association in London (Dr. J. Mitchell Bruce (leading article), 284, 318; bottle, dirty, 860; chief aim of (Prof. S. Delépine), 1261; Congress of, at Sofia, 137; Greek, in Rome (Sir T. C. Allbutt), 1325, 1395; History of (Dr. M. Neuburger) (review), 1141; and Hygiene, Tropical (Dr. C. W. Daniels) (review), 1139; influence of pneumatism upon, 1397; International Congress of (Seventeenth), preparations, 1234; Ninth Australasian Congress of, 1110; practice of, influence of social and legal restrictions upon, 1345; preventive and curative, comparison of, 1261; results of, 1261; psychological, diploma in, 839; recent history of, relations to bacteriology, 863; Reform in University of Oxford, in relation to (leading article), 1777; romance of (Sir A. Conan Doyle), 1066; Seventeenth International Congress of, 1181; meeting of organising committee, 1368; stamp duties, amount of 1901–1910, 1232; System of, by Eminent Authorities in Great Britain, United States, and the Continent, vol vii. Diseases of the Nervous System, 1910 (review), 1138
Medicine and Biology, bearing of physical chemistry upon (Prof. J. C. Philip) (review), 1015
"Medicine and the Church" (leading article), 1145
Medicine in early times, 1261
Medicine, clinical, recent experiences in, 1616; working plan of teaching, 1571
Medicine, South African Congress on, 1651

MEDICINE AND THE LAW.—Action for libel, 1719—Another fatal case of "Christian science healing," 1099—Case of an unregistered woman practising as a midwife at Leeds, 1099—County court judge upon sanitary precautions, 1368—Deaths after operations and the jurisdiction of the coroner, 1099—Dublin City Hospital for Diseases of Skin and Cancer, 51—Law relating to medical prescriptions, 1019—Medical man's experience of the Workman's Compensation Act, 1718—Notification of Births Act, liability of medical men, 425—Prepared or vegetable "lard," 1019—Sale of poisons under the Pharmacy Acts, 1868–1908, 51—The Attorney-General *v.* Churchill's Veterinary Sanatorium, Ltd., and James Churchill, 329—Two cases under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1368

Medicines, dispensing of, points respecting, 1504; spirit in, 273; supply of, at night, 981
Medico-Psychological Association of Great Britain and Ireland, annual meeting, 71
Mediterranean coast, treatment of tuberculosis on, 1249; heliotherapy, 1435
Mediterranean fever in village near Lucca, 326, 330
Meek, Dr. W. O., phagocytosis of erythrocytes by endothelial cells: some points in connexion with it and a method for its demonstration, 1266
Meister, Lucius, and Brüning Ltd., "606," 1649
"Melæna," gender and number of word, 894
Melæna and hæmatemesis, case with history of repeated attacks of, 1558
Melbourne, health of, 1805; memorial to King Edward VII., 436
Melbourne Fever Hospital, 1385
Melbourne Hospital, 856, 1385
Melville, Lieut.-Col. C. H., discussion on soldier's heart, 1281; food requirements of man for sustenance and work, 405
Memorials to King Edward VII., 143; to Profs. Nothnagel and Gussenbauer, 1315
Memory, action of 15 to 50 cubic centimetres of concentrated alcohol on, 1040; lapse of, 532
Men and women, co-education of, as students of medicine, 112
Ménière's disease, nature and symptoms, 179
Meningitis, symptoms of, in case of apical pneumonia (Mr. G. H. Pridham), 1549

Meningitis, cerebro-spinal, 922, 1419; bacteriology and epidemiology of, 768; in Cheshire, 1172; outbreak of, in Leicestershire, 748, 848; (tuberculous) in adults (Dr. W. B. Warrington), 1754
Mental aberration of King Charles VI. of France, 1382
Mental acquirements not transmitted, 1192
Mental defect, congenital, causation of, 1189; International Congress on Care of Persons Suffering from, 1314
Mental Diseases, International Committee on, 273; prevention of, teaching of insanity in relation to (Dr. R. Jones), 1195; disorders, maternal influence in, 1435; and nervous diseases, hereditary aspects of (Dr. F. W. Mott), 1057; (leading article), 1090
Mentally defective infant, care of (Macrae v. Harness), 1642
Menzies, Dr., dysentery carriers, 391
Menzies, Dr. J. A., discussion on school clinics for continuous treatment of defects of vision, 821
Mercer's Hospital, Dublin, information for students, 686
Merchant ships, ventilation of (Fleet-Surg. W. E. Home), 880
Mercier, Mr. C. A., lunacy certificate and the liberty of the subject, 29
Merck's annual report, delivery of, 924, 986
Mercurial salts, intraspinal injections of, 1048
Mercury in treatment of tabes dorsalis, 1521
Mercy Hospital, Cork, information for students, 659
Merrins, Dr. E. M., speech in cases of cut-throat, 1294
Mesenteric vein, inferior, thrombosis of (Mr. A. A. Straton), 311
Meso-colon, transverse, absence of, 474
Metabolism, body, in cancer, 1030, 1306; (see also Body metabolism)
Metals and micro-organisms, 336
Metaphysics, Vetera et Nova, vol. i., 1910 (Dr. T. Logan) (review), 736
Meteorological daily readings, 145, 362, 443, 529, 598, 779, 861, 925, 989, 1055, 1117, 1185, 1259, 1323, 1393, 1461, 1697, 1662, 1741, 1811, 1871, 1949
Meteorology, Practical and Applied (Sir J. W. Moore) (review), 1837
Meter (see Slot meter)
Method of obtaining an immunity index (Mr. V. B. Nesfield), 1875
Method, scientific, 1187
Metreurysis and colpohysterotomy, Bossi's method, 1157
Metritis and endometritis, 17
Metropolitan Asylums Board, annual report for 1909, 753; the isolation of measles, 255; and sanatoriums (Parliamentary question) 359
Metropolitan Ear, Nose, and Throat Hospital, information for students, 642
Metropolitan Hospital Sunday Fund, 36, 126, 175, 506, 1725; amounts collected, 331; annual meeting, 1867
Metropolitan Water Board, appointment of district medical officers, 1737; discussion at, on fees of district medical officers, 1179
Meyer, Prof. H., action of calcium, 828
Meyer, Prof. W., and Schmeiden, Dr. V., Bier's Hyperemic Treatment in Surgery, Medicine, and the Specialties: a Manual of its Practical Application, 1909 (review), 1707
Mian Mir experiments (Col. W. G. King), 1646
Miasmata, pestilential (see Contagion)
Micro-filaria, development and morphology of, 835
Micro-organisms, effect of electric currents upon, 1359; and metals, 336
Micro-organisms, Utilisation of, in Arts and Manufactures (Dr. F. Lafar) (review), 1706
Microtome, large sliding, 1143
Middlesex Hospital, 1051; annual dinner, 1111; award of scholarships, 437; Children's Collection Fund on behalf of, 1592; efforts made on behalf of by the late Prince Francis of Teck, 1358; endowment of (see Prince Francis of Teck Memorial Fund); information for students, 617; introductory address on "the medical profession and its attributes" by Mr W. S. Nowell, 1068
Middlesex Hospital Medical School, opening of winter session, award of prizes, 1104
Middlemass, Dr. J., hereditary syphilis and general paralysis, 1347
Middlesborough County Borough Asylum, report for year 1909, 973
Midwife Question, Swiss Congress for Consideration of, 66; unregistered, practising at Leeds, case of, 1099
Midwifery, chair of, in School of Physics, Dublin, 1862
Midwifery, forceps, new tractor for use with, 550; Operative, of Practice and of the Clinique (Die Operative Geburtshilfe der Praxis und Klinik) (Prof. H. Fehling) (review), 1282; practice, antisepsis in, 975; seventh edition of Dr. Galabin's "Manual of Midwifery, 1910 (Dr. A. L. Galabin and Dr. G. P. Blacker) (review), 1493
Midwives (see also Association for Promoting the Training and Supply of Midwives)
Midwives Act, amendment of, and Society of Apothecaries, 43; Act and Ireland, 64; medical fees under, 1525
Midwives Bill, 72, 272; (Parliamentary question), 358, 439; legislation in Ireland and Mr. Birrell, 340; in Cornwall, 259; in Ireland, 273; and Maternity Nurses, Handbook for (Dr. C. Berkeley) (review), 104
Midwives (No. 2) Bill, 1807
Miers, Dr. H. A., address on "scientific observation," 1192
Migraine, case associated with chlorine retention (Mr. H. Higgins), 538; pathogeny and treatment of, 1361; recurring arterial hypertonus in (Dr. W. Russell), 1603
Milchner, Dr., case of polycythæmia megalosplenica, patient exhibited, 1584
Miles, Mr. A., removal of Gasserian ganglion for trigeminal neuralgia, 1419
Miles, Mr. W. E., radical abdomino-perineal operation for cancer of the rectum and of the pelvic colon, 564
Military Families' Hospital, Devonport, 912
Military and naval service, active, hypodermic injections in, suggestions for simplifying administration, 481; local and spinal analgesia in relation to, 481
Milk, colouring of, and the local authorities, 248; farmer fined for adulteration of, 1115; human breast, practical analysis of, with regard to clinical conditions of mother and child, 812; infection of, probably by means of carrier case, the cause of spread of typhoid fever (Maj. H. Stott), 793; pasteurised, effects of, on infant mortality, 1106; pasteurised, for infants in New York, 1522; in South Dublin Union, 1381; provision of, by cows in London (London cows for London nurseries), 1501; (see also Goat's milk); tuberculosis in, 1518; tuberculous, protection against, 1634; (see also Clean milk campaign)
Milk-churn, railway, improved, 1391
Milk depôt of corporation of Glasgow, closing of, 1046
Milk foods, 467
Milk-supply, 273; Public (Dr. H. A. Macewen) (review), 1349; pure, instructions in aid of, 987; of Copenhagen, 1375; of London, 1255; in Paris during railway strike, 1243; and tuberculosis, question of procedure raised at Sunderland, 1853
Mill, Dr. H. R., British Rainfall, 1909 (review), 1838
Millard, Mr. C. N., building and care of the body, 1910 (review), 1772
Milligan, Dr. W., discussion on aural tuberculosis in children, 485
Mills, Dr. G. P., effect of radium on a healthy tissue cell, 462
Milne, Mr. J. W., heart puncture, 377, 588
Milne, Dr. R., defence of the home treatment and prevention of scarlet fever, 834
Milner, Mr. S. W., notes on a case of infection of the base of the brain from a carious tooth, 1416
Mind, evolution of, 1188; heredity in relation to (Harveian Oration) (Dr. H. B. Donkin), 1187
Minehead, water-supply of, 765
Mineral water injections into tissues, clinical application of, 1128
Mineral waters as artificial sera (Dr. C. Fleig), 1126; Boulou natural, 1143; Glashagen, 894; natural subcutaneous injections of, 183
Mines, accidents in, 73; rescue work in, 1869
Minority Report, medical proposals of, 335
Missionaries, medical training of, 63
Missionary Conference at Edinburgh, 63
Mitchell, Dr. A. P., M'Cunn scholarship awarded to, 1389
Mitchell, Dr. W., diagnosis by means of X rays, 1348
Mitral stenosis, meaning of audible signs in, 1167, 1239; (Dr. A. Morison), 1075
Models, wax anatomical, sale of, 1658
Moffatt, Mr. E. W. P., Science German Course, 1910 (review), 1708
Molar teeth, growth of, in relation to development of antrum of Highmore, 389
Molluscum contagiosum, some varieties of, 811
Molony, Dr. J. B., note on an unusual case of lipoma, 1549
Molony, Dr. J. B., and Rolleston, Dr. H. D., idiopathic hypertrophic dilatation of the colon, 1345
Mongolia, plague in, 975
Monmouthshire, water supply of western valleys of, 517
Monmouthshire Asylum at Abergavenny, report for year 1909, 973
Monsarrat, Mr. K. W., case of osteitis deformans, exhibited, 1703; discussion on pyloric stenosis in infancy, 1347
Monstrosity, case of, 60
Montgomery, medical mayor re-elected at, 1641
Montreal, mortality from consumption decreasing in, 1733; sanitary conditions in, 433
Moore, Prof. B., discussion on falling birth-rate, 816; economic basis of hospital management, 350
Moore, Dr. F. C., and Kilroe, Dr. L., use of belladonna in dyspepsia, 1550
Moore, Sir J. W., address on some recent clinical experiences, 1618; appointment of, as deputy lieutenant for the county of city of Dublin, 767; Meteorology, Practical and Applied, 1910 (review), 1837
Moore, Dr. Norman, the Bolingbroke lecture, entitled "An Exercise on Heart Disease," 213
Mooren's ulcer of cornea treated by zinc ionisation, 406
Morals, Public, National Council of, 1859
Morel-Lavallée, treatment of the morphine habit, 767
Morgan, Mr. G., unusual case of gland infection, 890
Morgan, Mr. J. H., C.V.O., promotion to, in Order of Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, 503
Morgan, Dr. W. P., discussion on vaccine therapy, 888
Morison, Dr. A., discussion on heart strain and dilatation, 1697; heart puncture, 516; lymphatic leukæmia in a woman, associated with rheumatoid arthritis, 1557; meaning of audible signs in mitral stenosis, 1073, 1239
Morison, Prof. R., and Drummond, Dr. H., dermoid tumours, 1336
Morison lectures on epilepsy, abstract of, delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh (Dr. W. A. Turner), 147, 217
Morphia habit, treatment of, 767, 1104; by "pantopon," 1169; and quinine, influence of, upon phagocytosis (Dr. H. L. Smith), 1342
Morphine and chloroform, murder by, followed by suicide by illuminating gas, 885
Morphine, use of, in pneumonia (Capt. W. B. McKechnie), 942, 963
Morrell, Mr. R. A., preliminary observations on some cases of esophoria not caused by refractive errors, 1274
Morris, Mr. S. G., honour conferred upon, 1716
Morrison, Prof. J. T., discussion on spinal analgesia, 808
Mortality, English urban, in the past summer, 1228; excess of, in colliery districts, 746; urban, in the United Kingdom, recent, 248; and operations, 1240
Morton, Deputy Inspec.-Gen. Charles (obituary), 911
Morton, Dr. C. J., discussion on operative treatment of simple fractures, 350
Morton, Dr. E. R., preliminary note on the treatment of rodent ulcer by solid carbon dioxide, 130, 198, 258; skiagrams of case of syphilitic disease of elbow-joint, 1492; some bony changes observed in case of chronic X ray dermatitis, 406; use of solid carbon dioxide in dermatology, 558; and Harman, Mr. N. B., use of carbon dioxide snow in eye work, 484
Morton, Dr. H., medical research award, 340
Morton, Dr. R., and Orton, Dr. G. H., Royal Society of Medicine, Electro-Therapeutical Section, 1649
Mortuary, wanting at Crewe, 1312
Mosquito curtain, difficulty of ventilation with (leading article), 741; special, steamer provided with, 130
Mosquito screens, special, in ss. *Vincent*, 517
Mosquitoes in Austria-Hungary, 594; Bentley-Taylor method of mounting, 1551; and malaria, 988
Mosquitoes and Malaria (Maj. R. J. Blackham) (review), 1018
Mossman fever, 1948
Mosso, Senator Angelo, obituary, 1656
Mother and Child, practical analysis of human breast milk, with regard to clinical conditions of, 812
Motor-car hiring trade, alleged custom of, 1851
Motor-cars of medical men, question of speed on visits to patients, 1048
Motor Exhibition at Olympia, London (Mr. C. T. W. Hirsch), 1362, 1439
Motor functions of the stomach, 1939
Motoring notes (C. T. W. Hirsch), 48, 250, 581, 966, 1032, 1573, 1851
Mott, F. W., comparative neuro-pathology of human trypanosomiasis and syphilis, 1214; effect of alcohol on the nervous system, 599; Huxley lecture on hereditary aspects of nervous and mental diseases, delivered at the opening of the winter session at Charing Cross Hospital, 1057; (leading article), 1090; Oliver-Sharpey lecture on the cerebro-spinal fluid, delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of London, Lecture II., 79; Syphilis of Nervous System (vol. iv. System of Syphilis), 1910 (review), 1084
Moullin, Mr. C. M., essential cause of gastric and duodenal ulcer, 993
Mountbellew dispensary district in county Galway, well-fought election of medical officer, 1730

Moure, M. E. J., and Bouyer, M. A., Abuse of the Singing and Speaking Voice, Causes, Effects, and Treatment, 1910 (review), 1284
Mouse cancer, air-dried, experiments with, 1550
Mousseos, Dr. B., Les Formes Larvées du Paludisme: Diagnostic et Traitement, 1910 (review), 1494
Mouth, care of, during general disorders, 398
Moynier, M. G., death of, 890
Moynihan, Mr. B. G. A., Duodenal Ulcer, 1910 (review), 805; The Pathology of the Living, and other Essays, 1910 (review), 1494; specimens from case of cholecystectomy, 1702
Mucous membrane, irritation of, throughout the body, and middle-ear catarrh, connexion between, 824
Mucous openings, elevated and more readily controlled, method of establishing colotomy openings and ureteral permanent fistulæ by means of, 554
Mühlmann, Dr. M., Das Altern und der Physiologische Tod (Ageing and Physiological Death), 1910 (review), 951
Muir, Prof. R., discussion on diagnostic view of complement fixation method, 475
Muirhead, Dr. Claud (obituary), 69
Mummery, Mr. J. H., discussion on hygienic aspect of crowns and banded teeth, 819; value of teeth to the human economy, 819; reasons for susceptibility and natural immunity to dental caries, 564
Mummery, Mr. J. P. L., discussion on prevention and treatment of surgical shock during inhalation anæsthesia, 556; Diseases of the Colon and their Surgical Treatment, 1910 (review), 1084; surgical treatment of colitis, 555; and Bridges, Dr. E. C., case of so-called chronic neurasthenia due to abdominal adhesions, operation: recovery, 800
Munro, Dr. H., an interview and an explanation, 1116
Munro, Dr. J. M., appointed professor of midwifery at Anderson's College, Glasgow, 201
Munsterberg, Dr. H., Psycho-therapy, 1909 (review), 463
Murder by morphine and chloroform followed by suicide by illuminating gas, 885
Murison, Dr. J. F. (obituary), 1582
Murphy, Dr. T., brachial neuritis from pressure of the first rib, 1779
Murphy, Mr. J. K., discussion on non-tuberculous joint diseases in children, 394; radical treatment of tubercle in the ankle-joint and tarsus in young children, 812
Murray, Dr. H. L. (and others), incidence, characters, and significance of bacillus coli in the urine of gynæcological patients before and after operation, 1281; pathogeny of eclampsia, 1768
Murray, Brig.-Surg.-Lieut.-Col. J. R., obituary, 1579
Murray, Mr. R. W., and Warrington, Mr. W. B., on the failure of nerve anastomosis in infantile palsy, 1168
Muscle of Treitz and plica duodeno-jejunalis, 474
Muscles of calf, treatment of, rupture of, 100
Muscular atrophy and syphilis, 1230; exertion, effect on blood pressure, 533
Muscat, cholera in, 1509, 1791
Museum, medical, of British Medical Association, 749
Museum of Royal College of Surgeons of England, illustrated guide to, 958
Mush, hospital at, 137
Muskoka sanatoriums for tuberculosis, 1041
Mussulman hospitals, inadequacy of, 136
Myasthenia gravis, 1552; case of, 1492
Mycology, Technical, Utilisation of Micro-organisms in the Arts and Manufactures (Dr. F. Lafar) (review), 1706
Mycosis fungoides with deposits in inteanal organs, 1845
Myelitis, acute, 1647
Myelitis, acute (so-called), thrombotic softening of spinal cord, cause of, 1723; (Dr. H. C. Bastian), 1531
Myeloma, multiple, case of (Dr. O. T. Williams and others), 1403
Myoma in Pregnancy, Labour, and Childbed (Myom bei Schwangerschaft, Geburt, and Wochenbett), 1910 (Dr. S. Landau) (review), 173
Myopes, high, education of, 820
Myopia, high, operative treatment of, 56
Myxœdema, with ascites, case of, 1834

N

Nævus, pigmented, with hairs, of left ocular region 1833
Nagel, Prof. W., is it justifiable to remove the other ovary if it appears unchanged when removing a proliferating papillary ovarian cyst, 812
Naish, Dr. A. E., first month of infancy, 1769
Naples, cholera in, 1109
Narcosis, acute, relaxation of uterus during, 1160; scopolamine-pantopon, 1383
Nasal douche ("Wigmore"), 1563
Nasal passages, headaches in association with obstruction in, 815; malignant disease of, diagnosis, pathology and treatment (Mr. W. Stuart-Low), 991
Nasal septum showing windows, 1488
Nash, Dr. J. T. C., can fish convey the bacillus of cholera? 1306
Nasmith, Dr. G. G., hypochlorite treatment of water, 1733
Naso-pharynx, fibromata of, method of removal, with two illustrative cases (Mr. T. Guthrie), 1271; and Eustachian tube, development of, 389; and nose in relation to ear disease (Mr. M. Yearsley), 781
Nastin, treatment of leprosy by, 325
Natal, public health in, 1935
Nathan, Dr. C. H., discussion on hypnotism in relation to surgical anæsthesia, 1765
National Association for the Prevention of Consumption and other Forms of Tuberculosis, annual meeting, 117, 186
National Council of Public morals, 1859
National Dental Hospital and College, London, information for students, 688; prize distribution, 1563
National Food Reform Association, 1654
National Health Department (U.S.A.), proposed, charged with being a medical trust, 204
National Hospital for the Paralysed and Epileptic, information for students, 639
"National Medical College of India," 138, 1250
National Medical Service, criticism of, 1047
National University, Dublin, conferring of degrees at, 1381; of Ireland, degrees in dental surgery, 688; Diploma of Public Health, 682
National University of Ireland, information for students, 657; and Cork Queen's College, 131
Nature and nurture, 499
Nature and the Social Problem, Super-organic Evolution (Dr. E. Lluria) (review), 892
Nauss, Dr., and Williams, Dr. S., value of rabbit leucocytic extracts in the protection of guinea-pigs from anthrax infection, 1422
Naval Medical Consultative and Examining Boards, appointments to, 257
Naval Medical Supplemental Fund, 195
Naval and military service, active hypodermic injections in, suggestions for simplifying administration, 481; active local and spinal analgesia in relation to, 481
Navies, foreign, health reports of, 1036
Navy, age for selection of candidates for, 588; recruits for, 562
Navy League, medical branch of, 514
Near East, recent outbreaks of plague in, 1316
Neck, diffuse lipoma of causation, 848; extradural abscess tracking through jugular foramen into, 1551; tuberculous abscess of, 889; and face, right, congenital port wine stain of, 1833; and lower jaw, actinomycosis of, 1833
Necrosis (chloroform) of liver, 826; of lower jaw, extensive, in child, 1685
Negro race, future of (leading article), 498
Nephrectomy, case shown after, 1834; for acute infection from hydronephrotic kidney, 1834; for essential hæmaturia, case shown after operation, 1834; cases of, 1769
Nelson, Dr. J. (obituary), 857
Nerese, Dr., paroxysmal tachycardia, 1384
Nerve anastomosis, failure of, in infantile palsy, 1168; (Dr. A. Stoffel), 799; circumflex, case of suture of, 555; cervical, fifth and sixth, trunk lesion of, 1763; optic, three cases of tumour of, 1485; sixth, paralysis of, following spinal anæsthesia, 578; troubles amongst telephone employees, 73
Nerves of telephone operator, 114
Nervous diseases, rarer, and heredity, 1058
Nervous and mental diseases, hereditary aspects of (Dr. F. W. Mott), 1057; (leading article), 1090
Nervous system, central, connexion of intestinal canal with, 532; disease of, obscure case, 1834; Diseases of (System of Medicine, vol. vii.) (review), 1138; effect of alcohol on, 599; effect on glandular secretion, 532; effect of strain on, 531; Syphilis of (Dr. F. W. Mott) (review), 1084
Nesfield, Mr. V. B., a simple serum diagnosis for tubercle; also a method of obtaining an immunity index, 1875
Netherlands, foreign medical practice in, 694
Nettle-rash, anaphylaxis in (Dr. G. Billard), 1208; treatment of, 1947
Neuburger, Dr. M., History of Medicine, 1910; (review), 1141
Neuralgia and sciatica, injection treatment of, 551; chronic, physiotherapy in treatment of, 591; trigeminal, Gasserian ganglion for, 1419
Neurasthenia, so-called chronic, case due to abdominal adhesions, operation, recovery (Mr. P. L. Mummery and Dr. E. C. Bridges), 800
Neuritis, anterior crural, 1558; brachial, from pressure of first rib, 1779; familial hypertrophic, 1027; (see also Root neuritis)
Neurology, relationship of, to psychology, 404; section of, in medical museum of British Medical Association, 751
Neurology, ocular, Manuel de Neurologie Oculaire (Prof. F. de Lapersonne and Dr. A. Cantonnet) (review), 1707
Neuromata, multiple, of spinal cord, 831
Neuroses and psychoses, emotion as factor in development of (leading article), 572; traumatic (Prof. T. R. Glynn), 1332; vaso-motor, nasal cauterisation of, effect of, 478
Newark, medical mayor re-elected at, 1641
Newbolt, Mr. G. P., and Alexander, Dr. D. M., specimen of excised tumour of brain, 1768
New-born, anatomy of, external genital organs of, 1156; treatment of hæmorrhage in, by direct transfusion, 1433; umbilical cord in, care of, 1159
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, College of Medicine, information for students, 623

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Chapel in the Royal Infirmary, 1449—Prevention of consumption; Large bequests to local charities; Post-graduate courses at Royal Victoria Infirmary; Convocation at Durham, 338

Newcastle-upon-Tyne, post-graduate study at, 701

NEW INVENTIONS.—"Anæsthedone" and the "simplex" crutch, 807—A. L. Graph medical card, 896—Autofume, 1708—Bicycle, Nicura, standard lock, 739—Continuous proctoclysis, description of apparatus, 35—Durham duplex safety razor, 550—Improved laryngeal forceps, 1286—Large sliding microtome, 1143—Nasal inhaler for the continuous administration of nitrous oxide, 1846—Nasal punch forceps, 1144—New bed-rest, 1427—New face-screen, 466—New medicated vapour apparatus, 1773—New tractor for use with midwifery forceps, 550—Ozone generators, 1498—"Prana" carbon dioxide snow apparatus, 1840—"Quartzlite lamp," 953—Robertson, Rintoul, and Spencer apparatus for the purification and sterilisation of the air, 1087—Vulselium catch forceps, 1563—Wechselmann's apparatus for the injection of "606," 1708—Wigmore nasal douche, 1563

Newell, Dr. F. S., treatment of hæmorrhage in the new-born by direct transfusion, 1433
New Ferry, small-pox at, 852
New growth in association with dermoid cyst of testicle (Dr. F. J. F. Barrington), 460
New Hospital for Women, information for students, 638
Newman, Dr. G., report of, as chief medical officer to Board of Education (leading article), 1629
Newport, housing conditions in, 766
Newsholme, Dr. H. P., a pedigree showing biparental inheritance of webbed toes, 1690
New York city, measures for control of tuberculosis in (Dr. H. M. Biggs), 371
New York Post Graduate Medical School, new hospital building, 205
New Zealand, British medical practice in, 696

NEW ZEALAND, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Medical Registration Bill; Children's Hospital, Wellington; Contagious Diseases Act, 1252

Nice, sewerage and water-supply of, 75
Nicholas, Maj. J. H., R.A.M.C., murder of, 1318
Nicholls, Prof. A. G., and Prof. J. G. Adami, Principles of Pathology (review), 381
Nicholson, Dr. H. O., discussion on blood-pressure, 1700
Nicholson, Dr. T. G., hyoscine poisoning, pilocarpine an efficient antidote, a maximum dose, 884
Nicolle, M. C., pathology of typhus fever, 182, 854
Nicura bicycle stand and lock, 739
Nightingale, Miss Florence, death of, 586; funeral of, 760; (leading article), 571, 1370; memorial to, regrettable division of opinion, 1230; proposed Liverpool memorial to, 851; proposed memorial to, 1113
Nightingale Memorial Fund, 912
Nightshade (Mr. P. Gwynne) (review), 952
Nitrous-oxide inhaler, combined oral and nasal (Mr. T. G. Scott), 1222; nasal inhaler for continuous administration of, 1840
Niven, Dr. J., summer diarrhœa in relation to house flies, 569
Nobel prizes, awards of, 1525
Noguchi, Dr. H., Serum Diagnosis of Syphilis and the Butyric Acid Test for Syphilis, 1910 (review), 1017
Noon, Dr. L., discussion on vaccine therapy, 889

Noorden, Prof. von, new dietetic preparation, 1453
Norbury, Mr. L. E. C., perforated tuberculous ulcer of the ileum, 1763
Norfolk Broads, Life and Sport of (Mr O. G. Ready) (review), 1426
Norfolk and Norwich Hospital, information for students, 644
Norman, Dr. C., memorial to, 1248
Norman, Dr. G. A., funeral of, 1861
Norman, Dr. R. H., note on an obscure case of peritonitis, 1691
Norris (Mr. Hugh), obituary notice of, 1523
North Devon Infirmary, Barnstaple, 206, 1166
North-East London Post-Graduate College, 60; information respecting, 700
North Kensington Dispensary, appeal to public on behalf of, 1592
North Staffordshire Infirmary and Eye Hospital, Hartshill, Stoke-on-Trent, information for students, 643
Northampton General Hospital, information for students, 644
Northern Infirmary, Inverness, 1451
Northumberland, Durham, and Newcastle Infirmary for Diseases of the Eye, information for students, 624
Norwood, medical treatment of London County Council school children in, 748
Nose, Diseases of, Diagnosis and Treatment (Diagnostic et Traitement des Maladies du Nez) (Dr. J. Garel) (review), 1085; obstruction of, absence of, in ear disease associated with adenoids, 783; polypus of, becoming sarcomatous, 992; sarcoma of, 992; and naso-pharynx in relation to ear disease (Mr. M. Yearsley), 781; and throat, prevention and cure of diseases of, administration of Public Health and Education Acts in relation to (Mr. T. J. Faulder), 21, 97; (see also Cauterisation, nasal; Forceps punch, nasal; Nasal passages)

NOTES, SHORT COMMENTS, &c.—Accurate determination of colour sensitiveness and colour perception, 276—Amusing proposition, 1661—An example from Rome, 1257—An interview and an explanation, 1116—Bat and Ball Club, 362—Bechuanaland Protectorate, 1257—Bone-setting, 1739—Boots for soldiers, 777—Boulou water, 1257—British golf courses, 1257—Buildings for rinking, 778—Burial grounds and public health, 1321—Centigrade and fahrenheit, 1662—Census and consumption, 143—"Christian Science," 528, 598—Christmas hampers and clothing for little cripples, 1257—Clean bread, 143—Cocaine habit, 598—Complete traumatic avulsion of the heart, 1739—Concerning appendicitis, 209—Condition of Palestine, 143—Convalescent Hospital's jubilee, 144—Cost of serum, 598—Conference on chocolate and cocoa, 1527—Country holidays for children, 528—Deaf-mutes of Russia, 143—"Death in the pot" or on the grill, 361—Death from veronal poisoning, 275—Destruction of fleas, 1459—Destruction of flies, 76—Detection of worm-eaten drugs, 1527—Diary of congresses, 75, 1595—Disclaimer, 1661—Difficult English, 924—Dirty medicine bottle, 860—Distinguished aggregate, 1054—Doan's backache pills, 777—Doubtful progress, 1391—Drapery establishments and precautions against the risks of fire, 924—89 years a pauper, 924—E. Merck's Annual Report, 924—Eye diagnosis chart, 362—Farmer fined for adulterating milk, 1115—Fear of premature burial, 598—50 years of science, 1257—Fire tests with flannelette and other textiles, 275—Fourth of July casualties in 1910, 1054—Grave of Dr. James Barry, 1115—Guardians and unqualified dentistry, 777—Hatters' new disease, 1459—Health and other conditions in Somaliland, 988—Health and hospitals in Grenada, 1661—Health and hospitals in Malta, 442—Health and sanitation in Sierra Leone, 1053—Health of St. Helena; remarkable decrease of death-rate, 527—Health in the Tonga or Friendly Islands, 1183—Health in West Africa, 1183—Holt Sanatorium, Norfolk, 362—Humour of 606, 598—"Imitative suicide," 1183—Improved railway milk-churn, 1391—Infant killed by cresote and a "comforter," 1459—Inoculation of small-pox, 860—Laboratory boy on the native medical student, 1870—Large incisions, 1809—Leicester Medical Union and the Pearl Life Assurance Company, 1459—London milk-supply, 362—Mad Majesties, 441—Malay States medical report, 1595—Martin's inhaler, 1391—Medical matters in Cyprus, 1115—Medical women in India, 1116—Memorials to King Edward VII., 143—Modification in the metropolitan water-rate and a hint to landlords, 1116—Mosquitoes and malaria, 988—New words, 778—Nursing in Australia, 988—Obstinate case of pruritus, 528, 778—Old medical books, 1459—Pantopon, 1595—Parental apathy, 528—Physicians and cities, 1257, 1321—Point in epistaxis, 1595—Police surgeons and fees, 442—Pollution of swimming-bath water, 777—Progress of intelligence, 1391—Question of fees, 1183, 1391—Radio- and electro-therapeutics, 275—Rats, 1739—Remedia "Hoechst," 1739—Reminiscent of the Founder of THE LANCET, 1809—Remuneration of a Poor-law medical officer, 777—Res varia et Multiplex (sterilisation of atoxyl injections), 1257—Rescue work in mines, 1869—Rôle of the sheet, 362—Sale of letters and autographs from well-known medical men, 75—Sanitary "risorgimento," 987—Scent in tobacco, 1870—School-girls and domestic hygiene, 1809—Science and singing, 1527—Scurrility, 1361—Sequel to secret remedies, 1739—Seville and Algeciras, 207—Sewage and water-supply of Nice, 75—Should the rheumatic and gouty drink cider? 1810—"Sterilised train," 1053—Stone blind, 276, 598, 778, 1054—Sunic intensifier screens, 442—Superstitious remedies, 1459, 1661—Supply of radium, 143—Toothbrush drill, 76, 1054—Towards a pure milk-supply, 987—Treatment of rupture of the calf muscles, 209—Treatment of thread-worms, 778, 860—Two cases under Workmen's Compensation Act, 528—Useful diaries, 1183—Value of book debts, 1053—Wanted, a home, 778—Wanted, a standard for tea, 210—Wanted, a school for boy with small learning powers, 1595—Wanted, a suggestion for treatment, 1116, 1392, 1459 1595, 1661—Wei-Hai-Wei, opium habit and public health, 75—West Bromwich Provident Maternity Society, 76—White of egg as a dressing, 275—Workmen's Compensation Act, locum tenens question, 144, 210—Enciente; Refusal to submit to an operation; Drink, mania, and crime, 1547

Nothnagel, Prof., memorial to, 1315
Notification of Births Act, liability of medical men, 425; medical men summoned, 1255; operation of, in Glasgow, 592; working of, in Aberdeen, 1105
Notification of consumption, 432; (Right Hon. R. Farquharson), 224
Nottingham, city of, annual report of medical officer of health, 1643
Nottingham City Asylum, report for year 1909, 974
Nottingham General Hospital, information for students, 644
November, 1910, cold weather of, 1779
Nowell, Mr W. S., introductory address at Middlesex Hospital on the medical profession and its attributes, 1068
Nursery, country, for Poor-law children, Cardiff, 517
Nurses, feeding of, 1595; Handbook for (Dr. S. Welham) (review), 951; Maternity, and Midwives, Handbook for (Dr. C. Berkeley) (review), 104; probationer, in Paris, examination of, 1107
Nursing in Australia, 988
Nursing the sick poor (Parliamentary question), 358 (see also Bush nursing, Territorial nursing)
Nutrition of infant (Dr. R. Vincent) (review), 1771
Nuts, bolts, and pins in motors, loose, 1573
Nyasaland, sleeping sickness in (Parliamentary question), 1593

O

Obermayer, Prof. F., and Popper, Dr. H., the demonstration of bile pigment in blood serum and in serous exudates, 1569
Obesity and certain changes of metabolism (Dr. O. Rozenraad), 1373
Obesity, further aspects of, 1137; a novel cure for, 418; in relation to disease of ductless glands, 1635

OBITUARY.—Adams, Charles Edward, M.B., B.Sc Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., 1387—Alliott, Alexander John, M.D. Cantab., M.R.C.S. Eng., 920—Anderson, John, C.I.E., M.D. St. And., F.R.C.P. Lond., 1251—Atthill, Lombe, M.D. Dub., F.R.C.P. Irel., L.R.C.S. Irel., late President of the Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, 984—Berry, William, F.R.C.S. Irel., D.P.H., &c., medical officer of health of Wigan, 521—Blackwell, Emily, 985—Breton, Moyle, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond., surgeon R.N. (retired), 344—Brien, Edward Henry, M.D. Dub., 1735—Brushfield, Thomas Nadauld, M.D. St. And., M.R.C.S. Eng., F.S.A., 1735—Caverhill, Thomas Francis Spittal, 1675—Coë, Robert William, F.R.C.S. Eng., honorary consulting surgeon to the Bristol General Hospital, 595—Gamble, Charles Hanlen, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., J.P., 1252—Greene Pasha, Hubert Rothwell, L.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., 69—Hall, William, M.D. Brux., F.R.C.S. Edin., L.R.C.P. Edin., J.P., 1387—Hill, Joseph Higham, M.D. Brux., F.R.C.S. Edin., L.R.C.P. Edin., L.S.A., 1111—Holman, Sir Constantine, M.D. St. And., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 770—Horrocks, William Henry, M.B. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 1805—Huchard, Henri, M.D., 1866—Johnson, Henry Sandford, M.R.C.P. Irel., L.F.P.S. Glasg., 521—Krönlein, M., 1387—Lancereaux, Dr., 1523—Laugton, John, F.R.C.S. Eng., consulting surgeon to St. Bartholomew's Hospital, &c., 983—Law, William Thomas, M.D. Edin., F.R.C.S. Eng., 920—Leaf, Cecil Huntington, M.B., B.C. Cantab., F.R.C.S. Eng., surgeon, Cancer Hospital, Brompton; surgeon, Gordon Hospital for Diseases of the Rectum, 1177—Leyden, Prof. Ernst von, 1252—Mantegazza, Paolo, 856—Mark, David, L.R.C.P. & S. Edin., &c., J.P., 436—Marshall, Mary Adamson, M.D. Paris, L.R.C.P. Irel., and L.M., 595—Mosso, Angelo, 1656—Muirhead, Claud, M.D., F.R.C.P. Edin., 69—Nelson, Joseph, M.D., R.U.I., L.R.C.S. Irel., 857—Norris, Mr. Hugh, L.R.C.P., 1523—Paul, John Liston, A.M. King's College, Aberd., M.D. Edin., deputy surgeon-general, Madras Army (retired), 985—Platt, John Edward, M.D., M.S. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng., &c., surgeon to the Royal Infirmary, Manchester, 520—Raymond, Fulgence, M.D., professor in the Faculty of Medicine of Paris; physician to La Salpêtrière, 1110—Ringer, Sidney, M.D. Lond., F.R.C.P. Lond., F.R.S., consulting physician, University College Hospital, 1386—Roderick, Sydney James, M.B., C.M. Edin., 1944—Rous, John Bart, M.B., B.S., 224—Rowe, George Herbert, M.R.C.S. Eng., V.D., 344—Sanger, Joseph Charles, M.D. St. And., 437—Sim, James Brown, M.D. Glasg., L.R.C.S. Edin., 920—Staveley, William Henry Charles, F.R.C.S., 1865—Steet, George Carrick, F.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 1588—Stirling, David Halket, M.D. Edin., 1247, 1317—Thomas, George Danford, M.R.C.S. Eng., M.D., coroner for Central London, 520—Thomas, Walker Duncan, M.B. Lond., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 1177—Tivy, William James, F.R.C.P. Edin., 264—Turkhud, Dr. Violet A., 1524—Turner, Henry Crockford, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., 985—Wainewright, Benjamin, M.B., M.Ch. Edin., F.R.C.S. Eng., 920—Weatherly Frederic, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.S.A., J.P., 595

O'Brien, Dr. B., appointment of, as Local Government Board inspector, 1583
O'Brien, Dr. R. A., natural history of certain bacilli belonging to food poisoning group, 391
Obstetrics, Elements of (Dr. V. Wallich) (review), 314; International Congress of, 140; Practical (Mr. B. H. Tweedy and Dr. G. T. Wrench) (review), 804; prophylaxis in, 1422; Text-book of (Prof. B. C. Hirst) (review), 1016; and Gynæcology, Fifth International Congress of, 1155; in relation to some allied sciences, 1138; use of pituitary extract in (Dr. S. J. Aarons), 1828
Obturator canal, case of Richter's hernia strangulated in, 1135
O'Caroll, Dr. J. F., locomotor ataxy, 1616
Occupation, Diseases of, International Congress on, Brussels, 514
Ochsner, Prof. A. J., and Thompson, Prof. R. L., Surgery and Pathology of the Thyroid and Parathyroid Glands, 1910 (review), 1350
O'Connell, Col. M. D., daily variation of body temperature in health, 745
O'Connor, J. C., Travellers' Esperanto Manual of Conversation (review), 34
O'Conor, Dr. J., radical cure of hæmorrhoids, modified Whitehead's operation, 946
Ocular fibres, sympathetic, no involvement of, in case of complete destruction of cervico-dorsal portion of spinal cord by revolver bullet, 902; region, left, pigmented nævus of, with hairs, 1833
Odessa, plague in, 1310
Œdema, Study of the Physiology and Pathology of the Living Organisation, 1910 (Dr. M. H. Fischer) (review), 1560
Œsophagoscopy (Die direkte Laryngoskopie, Bronchoskopie, und Œsophagoskopie) (Dr. W. Brünings), 1910 (review), 1559
Œsophagus, carcinoma of, case, 1438; squamous epithelioma of, 1834; technique of direct examination of, 396
O'Farrell, Sir G. P., presentation to, 262, 1174
Offenders, juvenile, proposed hospital for, in Berlin, 1109
"Office National" of French universities and schools, 1048
Officers' Training Corps, 1793 (medical), examination of (Parliamentary question), 141
Official Year Book of the Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain and Ireland, 1910 (review), 1823

Ogston, Prof. A., gift of portraits of, to University of Aberdeen, 1174; honour conferred, 1247; presentation to, 979
O'Hea, Dr. J. P., Rearing of Children (review), 1284
Oil and ether, hypodermic injection of mixture of, 1731
Oil (see also Olive oil)
Oils, essential, carbolic coefficient of, 1778
Old age, flatulence in, remedy for, 1306
Old-age pensions, 261
Oldfield, Dr. C., exhibition of specimens of (1) tuberculous pyosalpinx (one-sided); (2) hæmatosalpinx (one-sided); (3) stone from vesical portion of ureter, 1557; specimen of fibroid tumour of unusual appearance, 1702
Oldham, county borough of, annual report of medical officer of health, 1035
Oldmill Poorhouse medical officership, 64; post of visiting medical officer to, and Aberdeen parish council, 770
Olive oil (B. and G. Brand), 467
Oliver, Dr. G., combination of tactile and auscultatory methods of reading the systolic and diastolic blood-pressure, 101; discussion on factors which make for an efficient circulation, 488
Oliver-Sharpey Lectures on the cerebro-spinal fluid, delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of London (Dr. F. W. Mott), Lecture I., 1; Lecture II., 79
Olympia, London, motor exhibition at (Mr. C. T. W. Hirsch), 1362, 1438
Ontario, infantile mortality in, 1733
Open-air school in Monmouthshire, 1246
Open spaces in and around Vienna, 1315
Operation under ether, first in Europe, 1242; wound, gangrene of, due to colon bacillus, 1638
Operations, apparatus for showing, to many spectators, 327; deaths after, jurisdiction of coroner in cases of, 1099; fatal, 1046; mortality in (leading article), 1146; rapid, need of (leading article), 1429; surgical, certain factors which influence immediate results of, 472; (leading article), 496; four common, in India (Maj. P. C. Gabbett), 737; of children, age-percentage distribution in, 23; of General Practice (Mr. E. M. Corner and Mr. H. I. Pinches) (review), 173; and mortality, 1240
Operative treatment of simple fractures, 348
Ophthalmia neonatorum, 245, 337, 1634; administrative control of, 568; notification of, 1436; treatment of, at Liverpool, 338
Ophthalmitis, sympathetic, 1490
Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom, Transactions of (review), 174
Ophthalmology (review), 894; changes in practice of, 482; five months' work in Luxor, 1910, 567; radium therapy in, 484
Ophthalmoplegia externa of right eye, 889; partial and total, diagnostic values of, 819
Opitz, Prof., value and choice of the different methods of Cæsarean section, 1156
Opium, abuse of, evidence of, brought before World Missionary Conference, 114, 198
Opium habit and public health at Wei-Hai-Wei, 75
Opsonic index, relation of, to inoculation, 869
Optic disc, interfascicular endothelioma of choroid situated at, 171
Opticians and spectacles for London children, 1359
Orbit, double proptosis due to growth invading each, 1763; endothelioma of, later history of case, 1278
Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England, 967
Order of Mercy, award of, 503
Organisms, isolated, belonging to paratyphoid B, suipestifer group, classification by absorption of (Dr. R. S. Williams and others), 730
Organography and Histology, Normal, Manual of (Dr. C. Hill) (review), 1284
Organs and tissues, strain of, 531
Oriental sore, 409
Ormond, Mr. A. W., discussion on more chronic forms of anterior uveal inflammation, 566; on ocular therapeutics, 485
Orthograde posture, normal, 474
Orthopædic and Spinal Hospital, Birmingham, 1378
Orton, Dr. G. H., and Morton, Dr. R., Royal Society of Medicine, electro-therapeutical section, 1649
Osborne, report of house governor and medical superintendent, 1721
Oser, Prof., death of, 769
Osler, Prof. W., address on need of unity among medical men and right method of keeping the general practitioner abreast of the modern developments, 102; cost of sanitation in the tropics, 1103; introductory speech at the Medical Library Association's annual meeting, 582
Ossiculectomy, value of, in chronic middle-ear suppuration, 823; as means of avoiding complete mastoid operation (Mr. H. F. Tod), 715
Osteitis, central, treatment of, with metal tubes, 1846
Osteitis deformans, case exhibited, 1703
Osteomyelitis of left clavicle (Mr. A. Macdonald), 1485; acute infective, case shown after operation, 1834
Ostrowsky, Dr., action of radium on toxins, 1366
Oswestry, medical mayor re-elected at, 1642
Otitis, acute, treatment of, 783
Otology, syphilis in relation to, 1489
Ottawa, health conference at, 1733
Ottoman Government, discussion of, concerning municipal medical men, 137
Ovariotomy through vaginal method during pregnancy, 1157
Ovary, dermoid cyst of, 1769; dermoids of, results of their rupture, 58; metastatic cancer of, clinical aspects of, 1277; proliferating papillary cyst of, removal of, and question of removal of other ovary if it appears unchanged, 812
Over-exertion, effects on heart, 534
Over-heating of houses, 1781
Owen, Sir I., appointed representative to General Medical Council, 1588
Oxford, Colleges of (Miss E. M. Lang) (review), 174
Oxford Medical Society, 1217
Oxford Ophthalmological Congress, 521
Oxford, University of, diploma in State medicine, 678; information for students, 606; medical scholarships at, 331; pass lists, 205, 522, 1736, 1866; reform in, in relation to medicine (leading article), 1777
Oxygen, improved methods of giving, 347
Oysters, 1382
Ozone generator, 1496

P

Packard, Prof. F. R., death after the removal of tonsils and adenoid growths, 1294
Pædiatric Association, French Congress of, 768
Paget, Mr. S., address on Pasteur's life and work, 1312; Research Defence Society and prophylaxis against plague, 1374
Pain, production of, in surgery, causes, 340
Palæogenesis, doctrine of, in reference to certain symptoms, 809
Palate, soft, congenital insufficiency of, 1345; soft, and right vocal cord, clonic spasm of, 1701
Palestine, condition of, 143
Palles, Lord Chief Baron, remarks of, on medical evidence in Irish courts, 1731
Palm, Dr. T. A., The Faith of an Evolutionist, 1910 (review), 1561
Palmer, Dr. F. S., case of myasthenia gravis, 1492; case of progressive muscular dystrophy, 1492
Palsy, infantile, failure of nerve anastomosis in, 1168; (Dr. A. Stoffel), 799; oculo-motor and optic atrophy due to intracranial new growth, 171
Paltauf, Prof., mycosis fungoides with deposits in internal organs, 1845
Paludism, being the Transactions of the Committee for Study of Malaria in India (review), 1221; Obscure Forms of (Les Formes Larvées du Paludisme), 1910 (Dr. B. Mousséos) (review), 1494
Pancreas, Diseases of, in Children (Pratique des Maladies des Enfants), vol. iii. (review), 804
Pancreatitis, acute, case of, operation, recovery (Mr. A. E. Barker), 1264, 1293
"Pantopon," 1596; in treatment of morphia habit, 1169
Papillœdema, bilateral, and ring scotoma, case due to sphenoidal sinusitis (Mr. C. G. Russ Wood and Dr. P. F. C. Wallis), 937
Papilloma of bladder, notes on operative treatment of (Mr. J. W. T. Walker), 1409
Paraffin, use of, for pediculosis, and Forfarshire joint committee, 1047
Paralysis, angio-neurotic, of right acoustic nerve, 1701; Brown-Séquard's due to bullet wound, 1833; bulbar, case of, 1419; facial, and intestinal ulceration, uræmia accompanying (Dr. G. Parker), 1134, 1152; general, sometimes caused by hereditary syphilis, 1347; partial, of right shoulder muscles, cases exhibited, 1557; of sixth nerve following spinal anæsthesia, 578
Paranoidal symptoms at the female climacteric, 405
Paraplegia, three cases of different type, 1702
Parasitology and Tropical Medicine, Annals of, vol. iv., No. 1 (Amazon Yellow Fever Expedition) (review), 315
Parasyphilis, syphilis and sleeping sickness, pathological conditions of, 81
Parathyroid and Thyroid Glands, Surgery and Pathology of (Prof. A. J. Ochsner and Prof. R. S. Thompson) (review), 1350
Paratyphoid B., suipestifer group, classification by absorption of organisms isolated belonging to (Dr. R. S. Williams and others), 730
Pardoe, Mr. J. G., discussion on diagnosis and treatment of infections of urinary tract by bacillus coli, 477
Parentage, precocious case of, 1027
Parents, apathy of, 528
Parhon, Dr., pathogeny and treatment of migraine, 1361
PARIS, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Fatal effects of chloroform inhalation in cases of hepatic disease; Hygiene of pregnancy; Pulmonary embolism subsequent to an injection of grey oil, 65—Disturbances at the "Concours de l'Agrégation; Radiology in legal medicine; Vaccination against typhoid fever, 66—Tumours produced by surgical dressings, Société de Médecine of Paris, 135—Sale of quinine in Tunis; Artificial pneumothorax in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis; Treatment of cobra-bite; Fatal accident to a medical man, 202; Treatment of hæmophilia by animal serum; Organisation of the vaccination service in Paris, 203—New medical temperance association; Pain in surgery; Effects of the thermo-electric bath, 340—Progress of depopulation; Pathogenetic relations of variola and vaccinia; Surgical treatment of renal calculus; Public health in Algeria, 517—Etiology of cirrhosis of the liver, 518—New apparatus for the treatment of fractures; Treatment of the morphine habit, 767—Congress of the French Pædiatric Association, 768—Action of various caustics on "plaques muqueuses"; Legacy to the Pasteur Institute; International exhibition of school hygiene; Typhus Fever Association for the Advancement of Science; Isolation of radium, 854—Communication of sporotrichosis by the bite of an infected rat; Precautions against cholera, 980—The depopulation question; Appointment; Supply of medicines at night; Monument to Professor Victor Cornil; "606," 981—Congress season; "Office National" of the French Universities and schools; Intraspinal injections of mercurial salts; Fraudulent claim for compensation by a workman; Medical men and the speed of motor-cars, 1048—Death of Professor Raymond; Probationer nurses; International Medical Association for the Prevention of War; Action for damages against medical men, 1107—Precautions against cholera; Conference on cancer, 1108—Organic compounds of antimony and arsenic in the treatment of trypanosomiasis; Conference on cancer; Cholera in Marseilles, 1175—Congress of Surgery; Poisoning by decoction of poppy-heads; Treatment of tuberculosis on Mediterranean coast; Granular conjunctivitis, 1249—Professor Ehrlich's new remedy, "606"; Precautions against cholera, 1313—Disastrous fire at the Toulouse Faculty of Medicine; Mental aberration of King Charles VI. of France; Citrate of soda in the vomiting of suckling infants; Oysters; New symptom in the diagnosis of pulmonary lesions; Sleeping sickness, 1382—Treatment of sciatica; Bullet wounds of the spleen; Fatal accident to Dr. Armand Trousseau; Sleeping sickness, 1452—Disorderly behaviour of medical students; Dietetic and physical treatment of epilepsy; Action for damages against a medical man; Depopulation of France; Rise of the Seine, 1583, 1584—Coöperative restaurant for female students; The floods; New organic preparation of arsenic; Provincial Sanitary Conference; Trephining in simple fractures of the skull; Use of radium in dermatology and rhinology, 1520—Malta fever contracted in a laboratory; Cancer of the lower lip treated by electro-coagulation; Ambulatory treatment of fracture of the leg; Appointment at the Faculty of Medicine; Treatment of talipes equino-varus, 1654—Hypodermic injection of a mixture of ether and oil; Gynæcology in Madagascar; Action for damages against a surgeon; Treatment of gonorrhœal rheumatism; Action for damages against a pharmaceutical chemist; Treatment of syphilis, 1731, 1732; Election of a professor in the Faculty of Medicine; Treatment of fractures of the elbow in children; Fire at branch premises of the Pasteur Institute; Immunisation of goats against Malta fever, 1802—Action of ultra-violet rays on tuberculin and on anti-tuberculous serums; Action for damages against a surgeon; Age for retiring from practice; Prix Lannelongue; New method of extension of fractures in the limbs; Dr. Doyen's dispensary, 1863
Paris during the strike: general food-supply, milk-supply, public danger, 1243
Paris, floods, 1520; organisation of vaccination service in, 203; suppression of rabies in, 1504

Parish patients, death certificates of, 132
Parker, Dr. G., case of uræmia with facial paralysis and intestinal ulceration, 1134, 1152
Parker, Mr. Rushton, discussion on fractures in neighbourhood of joint, 1486
Parkes, Dr. L. C., lavatory accommodation for women, 1357
Parkinson, Dr. J. P., case of pernicious anæmia terminating in acute diabetes, 543; pathological report by Dr. H. Turnbull, 544; discussion on diagnosis and treatment of infections of urinary tract by bacillus coli, 477
Parkinson, late Dr. J. C., memorial to, 1385

PARLIAMENTARY INTELLIGENCE. — *Current Topics:* Coroners' Law and Death Certification (Amendment) Bill; Experiments on living animals; Midwives Bill, 72—Midwives (No. 2) Bill, 272—Midwives Bill; Autumn recess, 440—Parliamentary session; The Budget; Education (Physical Training) Bill; Visit of American surgeons, 140—Public Health (Health Visitors) Bill, 272, 357—*House of Lords:* (July 21st) Voluntary aid detachments of the Territorial Force; (July 26th) Midwives Bill; *House of Commons:* Asylum death notices; Butter and Margarine Act; County medical officer of health; Detention of feeble-minded females; Malta fever; Nerve troubles amongst telephone employees; zymotic diseases in the Isle of Wight, 73—(June 29th) Vaccination in Prussia; Medical inspection of school children; Tropical diseases, medical department of the navy, 140—(June 30th): Fees of vaccination officers, medical profession and the petrol tax; Examination of the Officers' Training Corps (Medical); Forthill burying ground; (July 4th) Notification of pulmonary phthisis in Scotland, 141—(July 7th) Bleached flour; Irish Prisons Board; (July 11th) Certifying surgeon for Govan; Royal Military Infirmary, Dublin; (July 12th) Free Hospital; Telephones in Glasgow; Medical inspection of school children in Ross-shire; (July 13th) Unqualified medical and dental practitioners, 207—(July 13th) Indian Medical Service; Medical inspection of school children, 272—(July 13th) Milk-supply; (July 14th) Adulteration of flour; Measles and whooping-cough in the metropolis; Midwives in Ireland; Spirit in medicines; (July 18th) Experiments on living animals; Standardisation of disinfectants; (July 19th) Administration of anæsthetics; Elementary Schools (Instruction in Hygiene) Bill; (July 20th) International Committee on Mental Diseases, 273—(July 20th) Nursing the sick poor; Metropolitan Asylums Board and sanatoriums; Industrial diseases and accidents and certifying surgeons; Small-pox in Bombay; (July 21st) Malta fever; Experiment on rabbits; Combating tuberculosis; (July 25th) Medical degrees and diplomas, 358-360—(July 27th): Bleached flour; Borax as meat preservative; Importation of American meat; Dirty flock bedding; (July 28th) Alleged death from anthrax; St. Mary's Hospital bacteriological department; Royal College of Surgeons, Ireland, 440—*House of Lords:* (July 14th) Education (Physical Training) Bill; (July 19th) Midwives Bill, 272—Parliamentary situation; Unqualified practice, 1592; *House of Lords:* (Nov. 22nd) Plague rats in East Anglia; *House of Commons:* (Nov. 18th) Lead poisoning among Swansea spelterm en; Maintenance of the lunatic poor in Ireland; (Nov. 23rd) Sleeping sickness in Nyasaland, 1593—Public health in Scotland; Sale of Margarine Bill; Teaching of hygiene in schools; Indecent advertisements, 207

Parotid gland, recurrent carcinoma treated with Coley's fluid, 1769
Parry, Dr. L. A., two cases of external anthrax, 890; two cases of malignant pustule, 1275; and Prowse, Mr. W. B., congenital deformities of bones, 1137
Parsons, Dr. J., discussion on dysmenorrhœa, 396
Parsons Mr. W. B., spinal caries and hip disease, 394
Parson's Pleasaunce (Mr. P. H. Ditchfield) (review), 1426
Pasmore, Dr. E. S., discussion on alcohol and nervous system, 401; on post-graduate curriculum and diploma in psychological medicine, 831
Pass lists: Durham University, 357; Examining Board in England by the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons of England, 269, 1178; London University, 138; Queen's University, Belfast, 523, 1388; Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons, 1524; Royal Colleges of Physicians of London and Surgeons of England, 522; Royal College of Surgeons of England, 1178, 1806; Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 1591, 1736; Society of Apothecaries of London, 206, 774, 1178, 1657, 1945; University of Bristol, 1455; University of Durham, 523; University of Birmingham (Faculty of Medicine), 206; University of Cambridge, 205; University of Edinburgh, 1945; University of Glasgow, 1178; University of London, 522, 1591; University of Oxford, 205, 522, 1736; Victoria University of Manchester, 1945; University of Leeds, 1945
Paste, treatment of ulcers of leg by, 1796, 1940
Pasteur, L., address on life and work of (Mr. S. Paget), 1312
Pasteur, Dr. W., active lobar collapse of the lung after abdominal operation, a contribution to the study of post-operative lung complications, 1080, 1095
Pasteur Institute, fire at branch premises, 1802; legacy to, 854
Pasteur Institute for Eastern Bengal and Assam, 983
Pasteurism, Institute for Bombay, 1250
Patella, bilateral congenital dislocation of, after operation, 1552
Patellæ, both, fracture of, two cases occurring at intervals of 10 and 13 years respectively, 1557
Patellar reflex, effect of ergot upon, 1580
Paterson, Dr. D. R., discussion on direct examination of œsophagus and lower air-passages, 397
Paterson, Mr. H. J., discussion on fractures near joints, 1694; discussion on open system of ether administration, 555; on operative treatment of simple fractures, 349; early diagnosis and treatment of gastriccancer, 553
Paterson, Dr. J. V., case of dystrophia epithelialis corneæ, 1833; case of very advanced arterio-sclerotic changes in retinal vessels of left eye, 1833
Paterson, Dr. P., new bed-rest, 1427; treatment of ascites by drainage into the subcutaneous tissues of the abdomen, 1273
Pathogenic organisms, bearing of recently acquired knowledge of, on spread of disease, 390
Pathogenic plants in China, 343
Pathological funny fellows, 43
Pathological Society of Great Britain and Ireland, 259
Pathological Tissues, Microscopical Diagnosis, 1910 (Dr. O. C. Grüner (review), 1561
"Pathologist," slur on English pathologists, 432
Pathology, Practical (Professor G. S. Woodhead) (review), 1348; Principles of (Dr. J. G. Adami and Dr. A. G. Nicholls) (review), 381; of the Living, 1910 (Mr. B. G. A. Moynihan), 1494
Paton, Mr. L. J., discussion on ocular therapeutics, 485; later history of case of endothelioma of the orbit, 1278
Patten, Dr. H. C., discussion on administrative control of ophthalmia neonatorum, 569; on Poor-law reform and the public health, 407; on provision of medical treatment of school children, 834
Patterson, Dr. D. W., treatment of certain diseases of the skin by solid CO_2, 1616
Pattinson, Mr. H. A., presentation to, 766
Paul, Mr. F. T., pathology of prostatic enlargement, 294
Paul, Deputy Surg.-Gen. J. L. (obituary), 985
Pauper for 89 years, 924
Pauper Lunatics, Law Relating to (Mr. S. Davey) (review), 1221
Pauperism, hereditary factor in (leading article), 1564; premiums on, application for, refused by London County Council, 1507; in England and Wales, 905; in West Wales, 766
Paying wards in public hospitals, Berlin, 1584
Pavlov, Prof. I. P., Work of the Digestive Glands, 1910 (review), 949
Pay, improved, for assistant surgeons in India, 519
Payne, Dr. J. F., obituary, 1587
Pearce, Mr. G. H., rough bacteriological examination of the condition of swimming-bath water, 542
Pearl Life Assurance Company and Leicester Medical Union, 1459
Pears' Shilling Cyclopædia (review), 1883
Pearse, Dr. J., discussion on State sickness insurance as affecting public health and medical profession, 479
Pearson, Prof. K., nature and nurture, 499
Pearson, Mr. N. G., cold bath in the prevention and treatment of infantile convulsions, 180
Pearson, Mr. R. W. J., and Jones, Dr. R., case of leprosy in a white person associated with insanity, 728
Pediculosis, use of paraffin for, and Forfarshire Joint Committee, 1047
Pedigree showing bi-parental inheritance of webbed toes (Dr. H. P. Newsholme), 1690
Pedigrees illustrating inheritance, 1062
Pedigrees of imbeciles, 1064
Pedley, Mr. R. D., discussion on school dentistry, 1491
Pegler, Dr. H., headaches in association with obstruction in the nasal passages, 815
Peking Hospital, 501
Pellagra, 917; etiology of, 835; in Egypt, 1037; investigation of (leading article), 1709
Pelves, contraction of, causal treatment of dystocia in cases of, 561
Pelvic conditions resulting from slighter forms of puerperal sepsis (Sir W. J. Sinclair), 16
Pelvic Floor, Individualisation of Operations for Tear of (Die Individualisierende Operation der Inveterirten Scheiden-Damm-Mastdarm-Risse) (Prof. O. Küstner) (review), 1140
Pelvic organs, irritation of, and arthritis, relation between, 927
Pembrey, Dr. M. S., discussion on acidosis, 347; on food requirements of man, 404; on soldier's heart, 1280; Practical Physiology, 1910 (review), 1618
Pemphigus vegetans, 810
Penal cases heard, decided, and dismissed at winter session of General Medical Council, 1623
Pennsylvania, Women's Medical College of, 137
Pensions, payment of, in Punjab, 919
Peptic ulcer (Dr. T. R. Bradshaw), 535
Percival, Dr. A. S., Prescribing of Spectacles, 1910 (review), 1424
Pericardium, adherent, 214; adherent cardiolysis for case exhibited, 1696
Perimetritis, 17
Perineum, section of, in median line during labour, 1159; Uterus, and Round Ligaments, Operations upon (Dr. W. J. Stewart McKay) (review), 1140
Peritoneum, Diseases of, in Children (Pratique des Maladies des Enfants, vol. iii.) (review), 804
Peritonitis of obscure origin, case of (Dr. R. H. Norman), 1691; pelvic with displacement, 18
Permanganate of potash in treatment of snake-bite, 342
Pernet, Dr. G., discussion on treatment of syphilis, 393; pemphigus vegetans, 810
Perpetuale, 467
"Persecution mania," 1433
Persia, cholera in, 1162, 1509
Pestalozza, Dr., Cæsarean operation, 1156
Petrol duty, rebate on, to medical practitioners, 258, 337, 1851; (Parliamentary question), 141
Pfaundler, Dr. M., and Schlossmann, Dr. G., Handbuch der Kinderheilkunde, vols. i. and ii. (review), 1218
Phagocytosis, influence of quinine and morphia upon (Dr. H. L. Smith), 1342; of erythrocytes by endothelial cells (Dr. W. O. Meek), 1266
Phalanx, enchondroma of, following injury (Mr. T. H. Kellock), 1759
Pharmaceutical Conference, British, bacteriological standardisation of disinfectants, 418
Pharmaceutical Pocket-book, 1910-1911 (John Humphrey) (review), 238
Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, information for students, 690
Pharmacist, rôle of, 138
Pharmacology, Experimental (Dr. C. W. Greene) (review), 465; point in, 1306
Pharmacopœia, British, pharmacy of, 113; fats, oils, and waxes in, 1231; Russian, new edition of, 1213; scope of, 1096
Pharmacopœia Committee, General Medical Council, report, 1625
Pharmacopœial doses, 575, 761
Pharmacy, International Congress of, 909; Materia Medica, and Therapeutics (Sir William Whitla) (review), 237; story of (leading article), 1429
Pharmacy Acts, 1868-1908, sale of poisons under, 51
Pharmacy of British Pharmacopœia, 113
Pharyngeal tonsil, 389
Phenol, oxidation of, by certain bacteria in pure culture, 1783
Philadelphia, College of Physicians of, Alvarenga prize, 1455; Women's Medical College of Pennsylvania at, 137
Philanthropic Reform Association, 1047
Philip, Prof. J. C., Physical Chemistry: its Bearing on Biology and Medicine, 1910 (review), 1015
Philip, Dr. R. W., avenues of infection in tuberculosis, 187; on science of medicine, 346; the tuberculous gland: its significance and treatment, 19
Phillips, Dr. L. P., phlebotomus fever, 835; typhoid fever in Egypt, 835
Phillips, Dr. S. P., fevers from the standpoint of the clinician, 1703
Phlebotomus fever, 835
Phlegmasia alba dolens, case followed by pulmonary embolism and infarction of lung, recovery (Mr. J. C. Curtis), 1341
Phosphorescent bacteria, 1315
Photographs, medical, method of anaglyph for stereoscopic production of, 1366

Phthisical, physique of (Mr. H. de C. Woodcock), 997, 1028
Phthisis, Benenden Sanatorium and industrial insurance for treatment of, 908; crusade against, important Liverpool proposal, 851; early recognition in Italy of infectiousness of, 1333; economics of (Dr. A. K. Chalmers), 167; in Bristol, 1311; increase of, in India, 919; inhalation of Tanner's liquid in treatment of (Looking Back), 468; progress of infection in, plea for treatment of early cases by absolute rest (Dr. L. Cobbett), 1539; provision for, 1046; pulmonary, administrative control of, in Scotland, 162; in Scotland, notification of, (Parliamentary question), 141; tuberculin in treatment of, 553; sanatorium treatment of, 59; treated by potassium bichromate (Dr. J. B. Tombleson), 1484; types of, from radiographer's point of view, 832
Physical condition of army officers, U.S.A., 1522
Physical Development, First Principles in Art of (Dr. W. A. Chapple) (review), 737
Physical efficiency of reservists, controversy as to, 1509
Physical Training, Natural Method of, 1910 (Mr. E. Checkley) (review), 1494; need of, 534
Physicians, eminent pneumatist, in ancient Rome, 1400; number of, in United States, 137
Physicians and cities, 1257
Physicians complete, 1733
Physics, Biological (Vetera et Nova, vol. i., 1910 (Dr. T. Logan) (review), 736
Physiological Congress, Eighth International, date and arrangements, 206
Physiology, Comparative, Handbook of (Handbuch der Vergleichenden Physiologie) (review), 1350; International Congress on, 1175; Journal of (review), 894
Physiology, Practicel (Dr. M. S. Pembrey) (review), 1638
Physiotherapy in treatment of chronic neuralgia, 591
Pickin, Mr. F. H., suppression of quackery, 587
Pierce, Dr. B., International Congress on Psychiatry, 1347
Piery, M., discussion on influence of predisposition and heredity in tuberculosis, 1245
Pig, carcass, offered for sale, question whether tuberculous, 1174
Piles, internal, results of 176 cases treated solely by Whitehead's method, 929
Pilocarpine, efficient antidote in hyoscine poisoning, maximum dose, 884
Pinches, Mr. H. I., and Corner, Mr. E. M., Operations of General Practice, 1910 (review), 173
Pirie, Dr. A. H., successful treatment of hyperidrosis by X rays, 832
Pirquet's reaction, intense, with ulceration, cured by horse serum, 60
Pisani, Lieut-Col. L. J., Bradshaw lecture on the results of bronchial obstruction, delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of London, 1674; conditions which may account for the greater prevalence of cataract in India, 566
Pitt, Dr. G. N., discussion on treatment of chronic constipation, 469
Pituitary body, case of, tumour of (Dr. W. Boyd), 1129; enlargement of, 1346; pharyngeal, 1715; use in obstetrics and gynæcology (Dr. S. J. Aarons), 1828
Pityriasis rubra pilaris, 810; case exhibited, 1833
Place, Dr. E. H., cutaneous diphtheria, 1848
Plague, destruction of rats in districts infected by, or suspected of, 1505; precaution in Manchester, 1728; epidemics, experimental production among animals, 1640; epidemic in man, conclusions of Advisory Committee, 1641; human, appearance at Shanghai, 1804; investigation of, in India, reports on, issued by the Advisory Committee, 1640; results of experiments with rats, 1640; prevention of, in Hamburg, 580; prophylaxis against, and Research Defence Society, 1374; recent outbreaks of, in Near East, 1310; among Europeans, 1516; at Adalia, 1311; at Basra, 1310; at Beirût, 1311; in Belgaum (1908–09), 1640; in Bushire, 1310; in India, 519, 854, 1109, 1176, 1316; in India, spread through districts with scattered villages, 1640; in Jeddah, 1310; in Kirghiz Steppes, 1310; in Mauritius, 1935; in Mongolia, 975; in Odessa, 1310; in Poona (1908–09), 1640; and rats in Dundee, 1801; in rats and man (leading article), 1353; resolving (chronic) in rats, 1641; in Sydney, 263; in the Yemen, 1310; (see also Rat Plague)
Plague rats, destruction in East Anglia, 1592
Plague vaccines, investigations who, 1641
Planner, Mr. W. (for Jeyes' Sanitary Compounds Co., Ltd.), Japan-British Exhibition awards, 848
Plant Cell, its Modification and Vital Processes (Dr. H. A. Haig) (review), 32
Plants, development of, action of the new radiations on, 1366
Plants and Drugs, Indian; their Medical Properties and Uses (Mr. K. M. Nadkarni) (review), 465
Plaques muqueuses, action of various caustics on, 854
Plarr, Mr. V. G., catalogue of Royal College of Surgeons of England, 582
Platt, Dr. J. E. (obituary), 520
Platts, Dr. H., treatment of threadworms, 860
Plexus, right brachial, injury to, 1344
Plunkett, Sir H., rural life problem of the United States (leading article), 573
Pluralism in Leeds General Infirmary, 1782
Pluralists in medical posts (leading article), 1841
Plymouth. Didsworthy Dispensary for Tuberculosis, 1729
Plympton St. Mary rural district, annual report of medical officer of health, 1303
Pneumatism, 1328; influence of, upon medicine, 1397
Pneumococcus of Fraenkel, mechanical conditions which may occur in chests in adults suffering from use of morphine (Capt. W. E. McKechnie), 942, 963
Pneumonia, acute, chronic bronchitis and emphysema as result of (Dr. S. West), 1413; suppurative perichondritis of larynx during recovery (Dr. J. Collier and Mr. H. S. Barwell), 234; apical, case with meningeal symptoms, 1549; infantile mortality in Aberdeen with regard to, 1313; mechanics of (Capt. W. E. McKechnie), 942, 963; traumatic, compensation for death from, 201
Pneumothorax, artificial, case of (Dr. W. Holmboe), 460; in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 202
Poisoning, acute, by antipyrin, case of, 101; (see also Aconite, poisoning by; Chloroform poisoning, and Hyoscine poisoning)
Poisons, effect of diet on resistance of animals to, 1094; sale of, 1179; under the Pharmacy Acts, 1868–1908, 51
Police surgeons and fees, 442
Poliomyelitis, acute, 1647; acute anterior, after bathing, 1447; epidemic, 115; (epidemic) recent studies in (leading article), 1711; in United States, 914; two cases in one house, 1083
Politics, Essays in (Dr. A. Macphail) (review), 549
Pollock, Maj. C. B., malingering, 1554
Polyarthritis, pneumococcic, resembling rheumatic fever, 1503
Polychromasia and pathology of hæmatoma, 827
Polycythæmia megalosplenic, case exhibited, 1584
Polydactylism and heredity, 1725, 1940
Polyneuritis, acute toxic, 1348
Polynuclear leucocytes, distribution of, 9; leucopenia as an immunity reaction, 13
Polypharmacy, growth of, 1332
Polypi, nasal, becoming sarcomatous, 992; tuberculous, removed from middle ear of infant, 1551
Polypus, uterine cervical, undergoing malignant degeneration (Dr. H. Macnaughton-Jones), 1691
Pom powder toilet soap, 467
Ponder, Dr. C. W., bacteriological standardisation of disinfectants, 418
Pooley, Mr. G. H., squint, 1423
Poona, plague in (1908–09), 1640
Poor, rest-cures for, 1150; the, of Australia, radium for, 1385; the tuberculous, control of, 1171
Poor-law, discussion on the medical aspects of the, 249; babies, 1023; children under (leading article), 39
Poor-law Commission, medical proposals of the Minority Report, an appeal (Dr. H. Beckett-Overy, Mr. S. Hastings, and Mr. A. Freeman), 229
Poor-law guardians, conference of, 1862
Poor-law, medical aspects of, discussion on, 206
Poor-law medical officer and his authority, 576; remuneration of, 777
Poor-law medical officers and choice of consultants, 1047
Poor-law Medical Officers' Association, annual meeting, 121; of England and Wales, 1286; council meeting, 240; special meeting, 439
Poor-law medical reform and Majority and Minority reports of Royal Commission, 977; what it should aim at (Dr. M. Greenwood), 46
Poor-law reform, 976, 1519; Commission's two reports, 1041; proposed, some medical aspects of (Dr. M. Greenwood), 56; and medical profession, 121; from general practitioner's point of view, 760; in Ireland, 916; in relation to public health and the medical profession, 407
Poor-law treatment of consumptives, 1171
Pope, Dr. C., Practical Hydrotherapy, 1909 (review), 806
Popper, Dr. H., and Obermayer, Prof. H., the demonstration of bile-pigment in blood serum and in serous exudates, 1569
Poppy heads, poisoning by decoction of, in France, 1249
Population, estimates of, and the Census (leading article), 110
Pór, Dr., treatment of acne rosacea by tonogen, 1384
Pornography, repression of, in Italy, 203, 1049
Portadown, insanitary condition of, 1047
Porter, Dr. C., Sanitary Law in Question and Answer, 1910 (review), 1838
Porter, Dr. W. G., clonic spasm of right vocal cord and soft palate, 1701; patient shown two years after operation on right labyrinth, 1700
Portfolio of Dermochromes, by Professor Jacobi of Freiburg, 1910 (review), 1882
Porto Rico, public health of, 518
Portsea improvement scheme, 503
Portugal, foreign medical practice in, 695
Port-wine stain, congenital, of right face and neck, 1833
Post-graduate courses at Royal Victoria Infirmary at Newcastle, 338
Post-graduate study, information as to, 699
Post-Graduates' Medical College and Polyclinic, introductory address (Dr. R. Jones), 1196
Post-nasal space, tumour of, 1488
Post Office authorities, action of, in case of measles, 197; measles and, 59
Postural causes, cranial asymmetry of infants due to, 1492
Potassium bichromate, use of, in treatment of phthisis (Dr. J. B. Tombleson), 1484
Powell, Dr. H. W. F., and Badgerow, Dr. G. W., tumour of the post-nasal space, 1488
Powell, Sir R. D., discussion on heart strain and dilatation, 1615
Powell, Prof. S. A., Bentley-Taylor method of mounting mosquitoes, 1551
Power, Mr. D'Arcy, address on the diagnosis and treatment of cystic disease of the breast, delivered before the Harveian Society of London, 1416, 1604
Practice, General, Operations of (Mr. E. M. Corner and Mr. H. T. Pinches) (review), 173
Practice, unqualified, in Germany, 1732
Practice, unqualified, report on, 1659
Practitioners, general, duty of, to deaf children (Mr. M. Yearsley), 781; right methods of keeping them abreast of modern developments, 102
"Prana" carbon dioxide snow apparatus, 1840
Pratique, La, des Maladies des Enfants (Diagnostic et Thérapeutique), vol. iii. (Diseases of the Appendix, Peritoneum, Liver, Kidneys, Pancreas, Blood, and Lymphatic Glands), 1910 (review), 804
Prausnitz, Dr. C., and Turner, Mr. N. H., Dr. C. E. Harris fund, 763
Precipitin reaction, interpretation of, 556
Pregnancy, complicated by fibro-myomata, treatment of, 559; concurrent extra- and intra-uterine, case of, 1276; extra-uterine, occurring twice in same person, 101; case of (Dr. W. W. Stainthorpe), 462; removal of fœtal skeleton, recovery, 1584; full-term ectopic, 1281; hygiene of, 65; Myoma in (Dr. T. Landau) (review), 173; ovariotomy through vaginal method during, 1157; toxæmia of, value of blood pressure determinations in (Dr. H. J. Starling), 784; twin, diagnosis of, new sign of, 1293; vaginal route in cases of, complicated by cancer of uterus, 1157
Pre-pulmonary tuberculosis, diagnosis in school inspection (Dr. W. Ewart), 308
Prescriber's Companion (Dr. T. D. Savill) (review), 1707
Prescriptions, medical, law relating to, 1019; ownership of, 1724, 1795 (Mr. H. W. Gadd), 1030; property in, 1168, 1241; of practitioners; rights of property of (leading article), 1428
Presentations and testimonials: to Dr. W. Alexander, 199; to Sir James and Lady Barr, 1379; to Mr. C. J. Bond, 1737; to Sir Thomas Crosby, 1319; to Mr. W. F. Dearden, 1456; to Lieut.-Col. H. P. Dimmock, 1804; to Dr. J. Graham, 135; to Dr. J. R. Kaye, 1096; to Mr. J. H. Marsh, 1096; to Sir G. O'Farrell, 1174; to Prof. A. Ogston, 979; to Mr. H. A. Pattinson, 766
Preservatives, food, 901
Presidential address at the meeting of the British Medical Association in London (Dr. H. T. Butlin), 279; annotation, 321
Presidential address on strain (Sir L. Brunton), delivered at the annual meeting of the Ipswich Medical Society, 531
Pressor substances in urine in case of acromegaly with hypertrophied heart, 552
Pre-tuberculosis, diagnosis of, in relation to school inspection (Dr. W. Ewart), 308

Preventive and administrative measures for the control of tuberculosis in New York City (Dr. H. M. Biggs), 371
Price, Dr. G. B., discussion on special factors influencing suitability of Europeans for life in tropics, 493
Price-Jones, Dr. C., alterations in size of red blood corpuscles, 827
Pricots (apricot liqueur), 34
Pridham, Mr. G. H., note on a case of apical pneumonia with meningeal symptoms, 1549
Prince, Dr. M., Psychotherapeutics (review), 316
Prince Francis of Teck memorial fund, 1513
Prince of Wales General Hospital, Tottenham, N., information for students, 638
Pringle, Mr. S., transperitoneal cystotomy for tumour of the bladder, with report of a case, 1698
Prison Congress, Fifth International, 1586
Prison reform, 1568; common sense in (leading article), 1843
Prisons, report of Commissioners of, for year ended March 31st, 1910, 1440
Prisons in Egypt, sanitation of, 1513
Pritchard, Dr. E., banana flour in infant feeding, 812; case of achondroplasia, 1344; grain itch, 587
Pritchard, Dr. H., transposition of viscera with congenital heart disease, 1493
Pritchard, Dr. U., discussion on syphilis in relation to otology, 1489
Prizes and performances (Dr. S. S. Sprigge), 1068
Proctoclysis, continuous, 35, 1517, 1580
Professors, extraordinary, of German Universities, position of, 518
Progressive Medicine: a Quarterly Digest of Advances, Discoveries, and Improvements in the Medical and Surgical Sciences (review), 948
Prolapse of rectum, operation for, 1242
Property in prescriptions, 1168, 1241
Proptosis, double, due to growth invading each orbit, 1763
Prostate, hypertrophy of, profuse hæmaturia, first symptom of, 1223; obstruction of, relief of symptoms by electrical treatment (Dr. J. S. Bolton), 1009
Prostatic enlargement, pathology of (Mr. F. T. Paul), 294
Prostatitis and spermato-cystitis, typhoid, 502
Proteid, Determination of Different Forms in Blood and Meat (Praktische Anleitung zur Ausführung des Biologischen Eiweissdifferenzierungsverfahrens, &c.), (Dr. P. Uhlenhuth und O. Weidanz) (review), 103
Proteid food, Huxley's, 1142
Protein ("Bence Jones"), nature of, found in urine in case of multiple myeloma (Dr. O. T. Williams and others), 1403
Protozoal disease, ulcerating granuloma of pudenda as, 1628; (Capt. R. M. Carter), 1128
Protozoology (Prof. G. N. Calkins) (review), 313
Prout, Dr. W. T., discussion on human trypanosomiasis, 409
Provision of Meals Act, administration of, 1625; by London County Council, 1506
Provisional Federal Council for the Australian Order of District Nursing, first meeting, 1110
Prowse, Mr. W. B., and Parry, Dr. L. A., congenital deformities of bones, 1137
Pruritus, cases successfully treated by colon lavation (Dr. A. Mantle), 304; obstinate case of, 528, 778; vulva in diabetes, treatment by application of yeast, 249
Prussia, vaccination in (Parliamentary question), 140
Pryce, Dr. A. M., and Thomson, Dr. T. T., note on a case of immediate serum reaction, 1760
Pryn, Fleet-Surg. W. W., discussion on naval recruits, 562; tests for colour vision, 562
Psoriasis, cases successfully treated by colon lavation (Dr. A. Mantle), 304; etiology of, 1571; from bacteriological point of view, 1548, 1649
Psychiatry, International Congress of, 1347
Psychical origin, disturbances of vision of, 1292
Psycho-epileptoid attacks, 152
Psychological medicine, post-graduate curriculum and diploma in, 830; treatment of certain functional conditions, 831
Psychology, relationship of, to neurology, 404; in sculpture, 136
Psychoses and neuroses, emotion as factor in development of (leading article), 572
Psychotherapeutics (Dr. M. Prince) (review), 316; absence of instruction of, in medical education, 516; practice of, 1492
Psycho-therapy (Dr. H. Munsterberg) (review), 463
Ptomaine poisoning at Wrexham, report on, 1246
Public drinking cup, the, 1935
Public health, burial grounds as affecting, 1321; diploma in, regulations for, question of change, 1590; diplomas in, information for students, 678; in Ceylon, 1572; in Italy, 1521; in Scotland, 207; influence of part-time medical officers of health upon, 835; Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology (Dr. W. G. A. Robertson) (review), 1265; reports of medical officers of health, 332
Public Health Act, administration of, in relation to prevention and cure of diseases of throat and nose (Mr. T. J. Faulder), 97
Public health administration in Belfast, 201; in British South Africa (leading article), 897; in Hamburg (Fleet-Surg. W. B. Home), 503, 579
Public Health Department of Egypt, 1298
Public Health and Education Acts, administration of, in relation to diseases of throat and nose (Mr. T. J. Faulder), 21; and the General Election, 1778
Public Health (Health Visitors) Bill, 272; Parliamentary question), 357
Public health laboratories in South Wales, 200
Public health and medical profession, State sickness insurance as affecting, 479
Public health and Poor-law reform, 407
Public health of Natal, 1935
Pudenda, ulcerating granuloma of, a protozoal disease, 1648; (Capt. R. M. Carter), 1128
Puerperal fever, causes and prevention of, 395; reception of, 255
Puerperal sepsis, pelvic conditions resulting from slighter forms of (Sir W. J. Sinclair), 18
Puncture of the heart (Mr. J. W. Milne), 377
Punjab, health of, 594; medical work in, 1734; report of the chemical examiner, 342; treatment of lunatics in, 854
Punjab Plague Committee, report of, for 1910, 1788
Pure foods, conference in Sydney, 436
Purgatives, abuse of (Dr. H. French), 546
Purpura (Henoch's) case, with intussusception, 802; two cases, 1762; with enteric intussusception (Mr. H. B. Robinson), 1008
Purslow, Dr. C. E., discussion on causes and prevention of puerperal fever, 396
Purvis, Mr. J. E., discussion on bacteriological standardisation of disinfectants, 422
Purvis oration on the treatment and prognosis of exophthalmic goitre (Dr. W. Hale White), 1599
Pustule, malignant, two cases of (Mr. L. A. Parry), 1275
Pybus, Mr. F. C., and Whillis, Dr. S. S., enucleation of tonsils with the guillotine, 875
Pye-Smith, Mr. R. J., case of volvulus of the cæcum and ascending colon, 302; resignation of, 1848; Who is he? 1646
Pylorus, congenital spastic hypertrophy of, case (Dr. F. Barker and Dr. L. Mackey), 458; stenosis of, in infancy, 1347
Pyosalpinx, tuberculous, unilateral, specimen, 1557

Q

Quack remedies, question of a counterblast, 1242
Quackery, proposal concerning, 1024; remarkable case of, 525; suppression of, 258, 336, 515, 587, 763, 913
Quadros, Mr. M. A. de, suicide of, following groundless accusation, 858
Quarantine in Malta, 1432
Quarterly Journal of Medicine (review), 1018, 1285
Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science (review), 952, 1019, 1562
"Quartzlite lamp," 953, 1019
Queen Charlotte's Lying-in Hospital and Midwifery Training School, information for students, 640
Queen Margaret College, University of Glasgow, information for students 651
Queen's Hospital, Birmingham, information for students, 626
Queen's Hospital for Children, Hackney-road, E., information for students, 641
Queen's University of Belfast, 1452; information for students, 660; pass lists, 523, 1388
Queensland, disease in, 1110
"Quiet" period, removal of appendix in (Mr. W. H. Battle), 368
Quinine, sale of, in Tunis, facilities increased, 202; as local anæsthetic, 840; and morphia, influence of, upon phagocytosis (Dr. H. L. Smith), 1342; and urea hydrochloride as local anæsthetic in ano-rectal surgery, 576
Quinton, Dr. R. F., Crime and Criminals (leading article), 1843
Quirk, Mr. E. J. J., discussion on open system of ether administration, 555

R

Rabbit leucocytic extracts in protection of guinea-pigs from anthrax infection, 1422
Rabbits, experiment on (Parliamentary question), 360; some experiments on effects of X rays in therapeutic doses on growing brains of, 491
Rabies, facts and problems concerning, 1093; suppression of, in Paris, 1504; in Germany, 1453
Radcliffe Infirmary and County Hospital, information for students, 607
Radcliffe prize, Oxford University, 1525
Radial reflex, inversion of, 1503
Radiation and biological processes, 832
Radiations, new, action on development of plants, 1366
Radio-Activity (Mr. G. Stephen), (review), 1837
Radio-activity and radium (Dr. Guyenot), 1153
Radio- and electro-therapeutics, 275
Radiograph, stereoscopic injection of vascular system for, 1366
Radiographer, types of phthisis from point of view of, 832
Radiological exploration of stomach, 1367
Radiology, gastric terminology from standpoint of, 1366; and Electricity, International Congress on, 117; in legal medicine, 66
Radium, 855; action on staphylococci, 1366; toxins, 1366; on uric acid, 1367; dosage of, 1366; effect of, on healthy tissue cell (Dr. G. P. Mills), 462; effects of small doses, 1367; isolation of, 854; in pure metallic state, 903; metallic preparation of, 1366; movement for supply of in Sydney, 1110; supply of, 143; in combination with ferments in treatment of inoperable cancer, 1155; for the poor of Australia, 1385; and radio-activity (Dr. Guyenot), 1153
Radium Institute, Austrian, 1521
Radium treatment, 406; in angioma, 1367; in cancer, 1423, 1367, 1732; in dermatology and rhinology, 1520; in multiple sclerosis, 1367; in ophthalmology, 484
Radium waters in Joachimsthal, 1549
Radnorshire medical officer of health, 1582
Raffle, Dr. A. B., polydactylism and heredity, 1725
Railway fatalities in the United States, 1586
Rainfall and sunshine, June to August, 1910 902
Rainfall, British, in 1909 (Dr. H. R. Mill), (review), 1838
Rainy, Dr. H., discussion on blood pressure, 1700
Ramond, M., and others, treatment of sciatica, 1452
Ramond, M. L., and Chiray, M., treatment of gonorrhœal rheumatism, 1731
Ramstrom, Prof., Emanuel Swedenborg as an anatomist, 474
Rankin, Dr. T. T., and Pryce, Dr. A. M., note on a case of immediate serum reaction, 1760
Ransom, F., presidential address at Pharmaceutical Conference, 328
Rapidity in operating (leading article), 1429
Rappoport, Dr. A. S., "Mad Majesties," (review), 441
Rat, infected, communication of sporotrichosis by bite of, 980
Rat plague, epidemic, conclusions of Advisory Committee, 1641; epizootic of, in Suffolk, 1567; (leading article), 1497; resolving, chronic, 1640
Rats, 1739; destruction in districts infected by or suspected of plague, 1505; hydrocyanic gas for killing, 1713; plage-infected, in Suffolk, 1436; recurrent fever in, influence of new Ehrlich preparation, dioxydiamidoarsenobenzol ("606") on (Dr. J. McIntosh), 713; (leading article), 740; and man, plague in (leading article), 1353; and plague in Dundee, 1801; results of experiments with, in plague investigations in India, 1840; (see also Rat plague)
Raw, Dr. N., discussion on influence of predisposition and heredity in tuberculosis, 1245
Raymond, Prof. (obituary), 1107, 1110
Raynaud's disease, obstinate cases, suggestions for treatment wanted, 1595
Razor, Durham duplex safety, 550
Ready, Mr. O. G., Life and Sport of the Norfolk Broads, 1910 (review), 1426
Reber, Dr. W., sixth nerve paralysis following spinal anæsthesia, 578
Reckitt, Lieut.-Colonel J. D., malingering in the army, 1648
Recruits, naval, 562; rejection of, 534
Rectum, cancer of, and of pelvic organ, radical abdomino-perineal operation for, 554; operation for prolapse of, 1242; prolapse of, operation for, 801; treatment, 843
Red Cross, founder of, 1356
Red Cross Society, meeting in Aberdeen, 1106; and Territorial nursing, 975
Reeve, Dr. R. A., discussion on more chronic forms of anterior uveal inflammation, 566; on ocular therapeutics, 484
Reflexes, simple and knee-jerk, 831
Refraction, errors of, esophoria not caused by, cases of (Mr. R. A. Morrell), 1274; and their Treatment (Dr. C. Blair) (review), 893

Refusal to submit to an operation, 1947
Regimental hospitals, native, in India, 1176
Registrar-General's report (Ireland), 435, 916, 1233
Registration, medical, 594; Bill, New Zealand, 1252
Regurgitation, aortic, case of, in infant, 802, 841
Reid, Dr. A. C., discussion on infantile diarrhœa, 1556
Reid, Dr. G., administrative control of ophthalmia neonatorum, 568
Religion, Applied (Dr. W. W. Hall) (review), 736
Remedia "Hoechst," 1739
Remedies, superstitious, 1459, 1528, 1661
Remuneration of Poor-law medical officers, 777
Renon, M., discussion on influence of predisposition and heredity in tuberculosis, 1245
Research Defence Society, 1517, 1800; meeting of Edinburgh branch, 1312; and prophylaxis against plague, 1374
Reservists, physical efficiency of, controversy as to, 1509
Respiration, artificial, effects of, on stillborn, 826; preliminary treatment of cobra-bite by, 202
Respiratory Tract, Upper, Diseases of (Die Krankheiten der oberen Luftwege) (Prof. M. Schmidt) (review), 951
Rest, absolute, in treatment of early cases of phthisis (Dr. L. Cobbett), 1539
Rest-cures for the poor, 1150
Restrictions, social and legal, influence of, on practice of medicine, 1345
Retinal vessels of left eye, arterio-sclerotic changes in, 1833
Retreat, the York, report for the year 1909, 973
Retro-cerebellar abscess, necropsy, 1561
Revaccination, value of (Dr. F. M. Sandwith), 1825
Revie, Dr. D., appointment at Blairgowrie, 340
Revolver, use of, 1847
Rex v. Crippen, 1299
Reynier, M. P., tumours produced by surgical dressings, 135
Reynolds, Mr. H. D., death of, 852
Rheumatic fever, pneumococcic polyarthritis resembling, 1503
Rheumatism, acute and chronic, amyotrophy of, 904; and chorea, 216; should cider be taken by subjects of, 1810; treatment of, by bee-stings (Mr. F. H Maberly), 235; gonorrhœal, treatment, 1731; tuberculous (Le rheumatisme tuberculeux), 1347
Rhinitis, vaso-motor, 478; of 20 years' duration, submucous resection, complete recovery, 1276
Rhinology and Laryngology (Dr. J. Fein) (review), 1141
Rhinorrhœa, cerebro-spinal, case with symptoms of, 1701
Rhinosporidium kineatyl in unusual situations (Capt. A. C. Ingram), 726
Rhodesia, new human trypanosome from, 1572
Rhondda valleys, infantile mortality in, 852
Rib, first, brachial neuritis from pressure of, 1779
Rice, value of, in certain acute inflammatory diseases of skin, 557; and beri-beri, 1249; trade and beri-beri, 854
Richard Middlemore lecture on aftermath of eye-strain (Mr. S. Stephenson), 1743
Richardson, Major B. H., War, Police, and Watchdogs, 1910 (review), 1772
Richet (Mr. Charles) Travaux du Laboratoire de (review), 237
Richmond Asylum, question of suicidal ward in, 1583; suicide in, 853
Richmond, Whitworth, and Hardwicke Hospitals, information for students, 666
Richter's hernia (see Hernia)
Rideal, Dr., discussion on bacteriological standardisation of disinfectants, 421
Ridgway, Mr. A., and Casson, Mr. W. A., Housing, Town Planning, &c., Act, 1909 (9 Edw. VII., ch. 44), with introduction, full explanatory notes, and index (review), 893
Rigby, Dr. J. A., operations and mortality, 1240
Ring scotoma and bilateral papilloedema, case due to sphenoidal sinusitis (Mr. C. G. Russ Wood and Dr. G. F. C. Wallis), 937
Ringeltach, M., and Martin, M., sleeping sickness, 1452
Ringer, Dr. S., obituary, 1386
Ringworm, treatment of, 130, 848
Rinking, buildings for, 778
Ritchie, Dr. J., discussion on avenues of infection in tuberculosis, 187
Ritchie, Dr. W. T., discussion on effect of digitalis on human heart, 487
River cleansing, 592
Road dust, conquest of, 326
Roads, tarred, hygienic aspect, 1502
"Roaring" in horses, new and interesting laryngeal operation for, 840
Roberts, Mr. C. H., discussion on treatment of pregnancy complicated by fibro-myomata, 561
Roberts, Lieut.-Col. J. R., some features of tuberculosis in India, 409
Roberts, Mr. W., superstitious remedies, 1661
Robertson, Dr. J., town planning in relation to public health, 568
Robertson, Rintoul, and Spencer apparatus for purification and sterilisation of air, 1067
Robertson, Dr. W., municipal control of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1767
Robertson, Mr. W. A., invalidity insurance, 1725
Robertson, Dr. W. G. A., Manual of Medical Jurisprudence, Toxicology, and Public Health, 1910 (review), 1285
Robinson, Mr. H. B., Henoch's purpura with enteric intussusception, 1008
Robinson, Dr. W., and Sutherland, Mr. C. R., two cases of poliomyelitis in one house, 1083
Rockefeller Hospital, new, opening of, 1454
Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 1525; promotion and appointments (1910-11), 205
Roden, Dr. P. A., note on a case of chorea treated by thyroid extract, 1276
Rodent ulcer, relation of, to squamous-cell carcinoma of skin, 746; treatment of, by solid carbon dioxide, 130, 198, 258
Roentgen bulb, hardness of, measurement, 1367
Roentgen Method in Diagnosis of Early Disease (Dr. T. M. Rotch) (review), 381
Roentgen ray appearances of thoracic aneurysm, 552
Roentgen ray burns, treatment of, 811
Roentgen ray department of a general hospital, constitution and organisation of, 831
Roentgen Ray Treatment, Compendium of (Kompendium der Roentgen Therapie) (Dr. H. E. Schmidt) (review), 107
Roentgen rays, advantages of, in country practice, 492; conditions necessary to obtain radical cures from treatment by, 491; diagnosis by means of, 1348; in diagnosis of renal calculus, 1698; some experiments on effects of, in therapeutic doses, on growing brains of rabbits, 491; successful treatment of hyperidrosis by, 832; and Medical Electricity (Dr. S. Tousey) (review), 1219; in relation to diagnosis, 1558; in treatment of uterine fibroid (Dr. A. F. Savill), 1132
Roentgen Society, opening date of session, 1319
Rogers, Lieut.-Col. E., grave of Dr. James Barry, 1115
Rogers, Dr. L., Fevers in the Tropics: their Clinical and Microscopical Differentiation, including the Milroy Lectures on Kala-azar, 1910 (review), 050
Roll, Mr. G. W., sympathetic ophthalmitis, 1490
Rolleston, Dr. H. D., discussion on treatment of chronic constipation, 469; and Molony, Dr. J. B., idiopathic hypertrophic dilatation of the colon, 1345
Rolleston, Dr. J. D., Babinski's sign in diphtheria, 327; concurrent scarlet fever and chicken-pox, 1345; gangrene of the leg following diphtheria, 1344; malignant diphtheria with multiple lesions in an infant, 947; Vincent's angina, 1358
Rome, cholera in, opinion of Prof. Guido Baccelli on, 1109; Greek medicine in (Sir T. Clifford Allbutt), 1325, 1395; hygienic measures for food shops in, 1257; treatment of syphilitic in, 1382
Romford garden suburb, 509
Root neuritis, probable case of, 1557, 1558
Ross, Mr. J. S., and Luke, Dr. T. D., Anæsthesia in Dental Surgery (review), 1018
Ross, Maj. Ronald, F.R.S., The Prevention of Malaria, 1910 (review), 1558; report on the measures taken against malaria in the Lahore (Mian Mir) cantonment, 1371
Rossendale, special meeting of medical men resident in electoral district of, 1737
Rossie, Miss S., Freibank meat, 1637
Ross-shire, appointment of medical officers, 592; medical inspection of school children in, 207
Rotch, Dr. T. M., Living Anatomy and Pathology; the Diagnosis of Disease in Early Life by the Roentgen Method (review), 381
Roth, Dr. H., intestinal obstruction due to a foreign body in the abdomen, presumably introduced through a perforation in the uterus, 1092
Rotunda Hospital, information for students, 666; mastership of, 1451
Roughton, Mr. E. W., introductory address at London School of Medicine, 1069
Roumania, cholera in, 1162, 1508
Round, Mr. J., treatment of threadworms, 860
Rous, Dr. John Bart (obituary), 264
Routh, Dr. A., Cæsarean section in Great Britain and Ireland, 1156; discussion on treatment of pregnancy complicated by fibromyomata, 560
Routier, M., ambulatory treatment of fracture of the leg, 1654
Roux's operation for ovarian cyst, 1945
Row, Dr. R., further observations on Leishmania tropica of oriental sore, 409
Rowden, Dr. L. A., value of screen examination in the diagnosis of renal calculus, 492
Rowe, Mr. G. H. (obituary), 344
Rowe, Dr. W. T., discussion on infantile diarrhœa, 1556
Rowell, Mr. G., discussion on open system of ether administration, 565; prevention and treatment of surgical shock during inhalation anæsthesia, 556
Rowland, Dr. S., first report on investigations into plague vaccines, 1641
Rowlands, Mr. R. P., prevention and correction of deformity following arthritis of hip-joint, 307
Roxburgh, Berwick, and Selkirk District Board of Lunacy, report for year ending May 15th, 1910, 1302
Roxburgh and Selkirk, medical inspector of counties of, 852
Royal Aberdeen Hospital for Sick Children, new building proposed, 858; new building scheme, 1381
Royal Academical Institute, Belfast, 1654
Royal Albert Hospital, Devonport, 107
Royal Army Medical College, 1370
Royal Army Medical Corps, appointment, 55; examination for promotion in, 672; Journal of, 129, 1166, 1721; on mobilisation, suggestions for medical assistance, 482; Territorial Training of, 482
Royal Berkshire Hospital, Reading, information for students, 644
Royal City of Dublin Hospital, information for students, 666
Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, Membership and Fellowship, 655
Royal College of Physicians and Royal College of Surgeons, Edinburgh, pass lists, 270; School of Medicine, information for students, 647; diploma in public health, 684
Royal College of Physicians of Ireland, 261; appointment to King's professorship of practice of medicine, 201; information for students, 662; and Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, conjoint examinations, information for students, 663; diploma in public health, 684
Royal College of Physicians of London, 1367, 1684; Comitia, and pass lists, 423; Membership and Fellowship, 636; pass lists, 269; and Royal College of Surgeons of England, examining board, information for students, 635; diploma in public health, 683; pass lists, 437, 522
Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh, Fellowship, 656; single Licence, 656; licence in dental surgery, 685
Royal College of Surgeons of England, annual exhibition at, 44; annual meeting of Fellows and Members, 1573; annual report of Council, 1301; Council meeting, 240, 411, 1221, 1506, 1791; diploma in dental surgery, 685; diplomas conferred, 1253; election of Members of Council, 191; examination for, 636; Father of, 890; illustrated guide to museum of, 958; library, catalogue of, 582; museum demonstrations, 1152; pass lists, 269, 1178, 1524
Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, application for Government grant, 574; and "grinding," 1945; information for students, 663; licence in dental surgery, 686; lists of prizes, 317; meeting of Fellows of, 1862; Parliamentary question, 440; pass lists, 348, 1591, 1736; prize list, 1239, 1806; school of, 1381; schools of surgery, information for students, 664
Royal Commission on the Feeble-minded and London County Council, 1717
Royal Commission on the Feeble-minded, recommendations of, in relation to lunacy administration in London, 1774
Royal Commission, Majority and Minority Reports of, and Poor-law medical reform, 977
Royal Commission on the Poor-laws, medical proposals of Minority Report, 229
Royal Dental Hospital of London, and School of Dental Surgery, annual dinner, 1255, 1657; information for students, 688
Royal Devon and Exeter Hospital, 727; information for students, 643
Royal and District Asylums, Dundee, information for students, 653
Royal Ear Hospital (London), information for students, 642
Royal Eye Hospital (Southwark), information for students, 641
Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, information for students, 656; licence in dental surgery, 686
Royal Hants County Hospital, Winchester, information for students, 644
Royal Hospital, Portsmouth, information for students, 644

Royal Hospital for Diseases of the Chest (City-road), 639
Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Edinburgh, information for students, 648
Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Glasgow, information for students, 652
Royal Infirmary, Bristol, information for students, 634
Royal Infirmary, Liverpool, new out-patient department, 979
Royal Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne, chapel in, 1449
Royal Infirmary, Stirling, 1451
Royal Institute of Public Health, 853, 1180; congress of, 1730; information for students, 691
Royal Institution, 140, 1455; lectures at, 1736
Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital, information for students, 641
Royal Medical Benevolent Fund, 1731
Royal Military Academy, Dublin (Parliamentary question), 207
Royal National Hospital for Consumption, Ventnor, report of, 235
Royal Naval Hospital, Haslar, 1166
Royal Navy, health of, 179; medical department of (Parliamentary question), 141
Royal Navy Medical Service, appointments, 54; remarks on (Admiral Sir J. Durnford), 1193; information for students, 668
Royal Sanitary Institute (Parkes Museum), 985; information for students, 690
Royal Sanitary Institute Congress, Brighton, 1180
Royal Sea Bathing Hospital, 1591
Royal Society of Arts, 1456
Royal Society of Medicine, annual dinner, 1651; Mansion House Committee to raise funds for, 1436; list of officers and other members of council for year beginning Oct. 1st, 185
Royal Society of Medicine, Proceedings (review), 466
Royal South Hants and Southampton Hospital, information for students, 644
Royal Southern Hospital, Liverpool, new out-patient department, 1652
Royal United Hospital, Bath, 1144
Royal Victoria Eye and Ear Infirmary, Dublin, information for students, 666
Royal Victoria Hospital Farm Colony at Springfield, inauguration of, 118
Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, 1047; staff of, 662
Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 796; information for students, 624
Royle, Dr. Elsie M., an aid to diagnosis in malignant disease, 450, 502
Rozenraad, Dr. O., obesity and certain changes of metabolism, 1873
Rubeola (see German measles)
Ruge, Prof. R., appointment to, 922
Runcorn Victoria Hospital, generous gift to, 979
Russell, Dr. A. W., prophylaxis in obstetrics, 1422
Russell, Dr. J. S., diagnostic values of ophthalmoplegia, partial and total, 819
Russell, Dr. J. S. R., discussion on marriage and insanity, 405; significance of vertigo, 1418; treatment of tabes dorsalis, 489
Russell, Dr. M., appointment of, as city bacteriologist for Dublin, 1107
Russell, Dr. W., discussion on blood pressure, 1699; post-graduate clinic on recurring arterial hypertonus in granular kidney and in migraine, delivered in the Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh, 1602; a working plan of clinical medical teaching, 1571
Russia, cholera in, 744, 1160, 1507, 1789; precautions against spread of, to Turkey, 769; deaf-mutes of, 143; demand for Ehrlich-Hata's remedy (606) in, 1318; foreign medical practice in, 695; leprosy in, expert's views on its treatment, 72
Russian Military Orthopædic Clinic, 71
Rustic ale, 1495
Rutherford, Capt. N. C., absence of transverse meso-colon, 474
Ruthin, medical mayor re-elected at, 1642
Ryall, Mr. E. C., present position and limitations of spinal analgesia, 808
Ryerson, Dr. G. S., discussion on occular therapeutics, 485
Ryffell, Mr. J. H., discussion on acidosis, 347

S

Saalfield, Dr., improvements in the Wassermann reaction, 1584
Saffron Walden, medical mayor re-elected at, 1642
Sahli, Prof., discussion on curdled milk therapy, 402; on pathogenesis of hereditary hæmophilia, 824; on treatment of pulmonary phthisis with tuberculin, 553
St. Andrews, University of, meeting of the Court, 340; (United College, St. Andrews, and University College, Dundee), information for students 652
St. Andrew's Ambulance Association, 1038
St. Andrew's Hospital for Mental Diseases at Northampton, annual report for year 1909, 189
St. Austell, proposed cottage hospital for, 1657
St. Bartholomew's Hospital, annual dinner, 1111; award of scholarships, 1112; information for students, 611
St. Bartholomew's Hospital Reports (review), 174, 1352
St. George's Hospital, annual dinner, 1111; information for students, 613; introductory address on "Prizes and Performances," by Dr. S. S. Spriggs, 1068; Medical School, award of prizes, 1112
St. Georg Hospital, Hamburg, 579
St. Helena, Health of, remarkable decrease of death-rate, 527
St. Helens, Public hygiene and spitting, 1246
St. John of Jerusalem in England, Order of, general assembly, 55; Order of Hospital of, 967
St. John Ambulance Association, 1803; in India, 1250; and Territorial Force Ambulance Service, 1168
St. John Ambulance Brigade, conferment of service medal, 360
St. John's Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, information for students, 642
St. Luke's Day Medical Service, 1379
St. Luke's Guild, 1379
St. Marylebone General Dispensary, festival dinner, 1620
St. Marylebone Workhouse Infirmary, work of Mr. J. R. Gunn, 182
St. Mary's Hospital, annual dinner, 1112; information for students, 616; introductory address on the romance of medicine, by Sir Arthur Conan Doyle, 1066
St. Mary's Hospital Bacteriological Department (Parliamentary question), 440
St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, award of scholarships, 1001
St. Mary's Hospitals, Manchester, 62; benefactions to, 1312
St. Mungo's College and Glasgow Royal Infirmary, information for students, 650
St. Paul's Eye Hospital, and George Edward Walker memorial, 260
St. Peter's Hospital for Stone and Other Urinary Diseases, information for students, 642
St. Thomas's Hospital, annual dinner, 1112; information for students, 618; new lying-in ward, 1112
St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, award of scholarships, 1179
St. Vincent's Hospital and Dispensary, Dublin, information for students, 666
Sale of Margarine Bill, 207
Salford guardians difference with Local Government Board as to appointment at Hope Hospital, 1172
Salisbury, Dean of, introductory address at University College, London, 1065
Salisbury General Infirmary, information for students, 644
Salisbury-Sharpe, Dr. W., improvement upon the sour milk treatment, 197
Salmon, Dr. A., hypersomnia, 1093
Salop Infirmary, Shrewsbury, information for students, 644
Salus water, 35
Sambon, Dr. L. W., discussion on special factors influencing suitability of Europeans for life in tropics, 493; etiology of pellagra, 835
Sanatorium, treatment of consumptives, 259; economic aspect of, 1446; expectation of life of the consumptive after (Dr. N. D. Bardswell) (review), 1220
Sanitorium work of London Charity Organisation Society, 1807
Sanatoriums: Ayrshire Sanatorium, 525; Benenden Sanatorium, 908; Dundee Sanatoriums, 1582; (French) defective personal hygiene in (Wet day at an air and water cure), 913; Muskoka Sanatoriums for Tuberculosis, 1041; Sanatorium for Consumptives, Birmingham, 1104; Winsley Sanatorium, 132, 915
Sandilands, Dr. J. E., discussion on municipal control of tuberculosis, 1767
Sandwith, Dr. F. M., remarks on study of tropical medicine, 355; the value of vaccination and revaccination, 1825
Sanger, Dr. J. C., obituary, 437
Sanitary area for Devonshire, proposed, 132
Sanitary Conference, Provincial, French, first meeting, 1520
Sanitary Congress in Belfast, 262
Sanitary Law, Handbook of Scotch Sanitary Law (Mr. T. W. Swanson) (review), 314; Manual of (Mr. R. P. McDonnell) (review), 314
Sanitary Law in Question and Answer (Dr. C. Porter) (review), 1838
Sanitation, cost of, in tropics, 1103; need of, in Southern Italy, 1454; progress of, at Copenhagen, 1307; and health in Sierra Leone, 1053; in Copenhagen, progress of, 1375; in Cornwall, 132; in Eastern Bengal and Assam, 1734; in India, 1441, 1511, 1575; in Lancashire towns, 1292; of Madeira, 1434; of prisons in Egypt, 1513
Santonin, small dose of, followed by loss of vision (Mr. E. J. Baxter), 1693
Sarcoma, cranial, in a Chinaman, 68; experimental, 267; of femur, case shown, 1696; fibroma and fibromyoma of abdominal wall (Mr. C. B. Lockwood), 445; multiple, of skin, 1833; periosteal, of right humerus, case shown after operation, 1834; recurrent melanotic, of conjunctiva, 1490; of nose, 992
Sattler, Prof. H., Die Basedow'sche Krankheit, 1909 (review), 547
Saundby, Prof. R., discussion on economic basis of hospital management, 351
Saunders, Dr. E. A., diabetes in boy aged 5, 1492
Savage, Dr. G. H., insanity and marriage, 1553; marriage and insanity, 404
Savage, Dr. W. G., discussion on provision for medical treatment of school children, 834
Savill, Dr. Agnes F., treatment of a uterine fibroid by X rays, 1132
Savill, Dr. T. D., Prescriber's Companion, 1910 (review), 1707
Saw (see Skull saw)
Sawyer, Sir J., discussion on treatment of chronic constipation, 469
Sayer, Miss E., effects of electrical currents upon blood pressure, 552
Scanlan, Dr. J. L., invalidity insurance, 1796
Scarborough, borough of, report of medical officer of health, 1164
Scares, 1231
Scarlet fever and chicken-pox, concurrent, 1345; defence of home treatment and prevention of, 834; hospital accommodation for in Bristol, 1311; in Belfast, 1802; in Dundee, accommodation for patients, 1313; outbreak at Perth, 435; quarantine from, difficulties of a debtor under, 1368; rash, histology of, 1436
Scent in tobacco, 1431
Schaaback, Dr., immediate and ultimate results of the operative treatment of the prolapsus of the uterus, 1159
Schäfer, Prof. E. A., factors which make for an efficient circulation, 487
Schamberg, Dr. J. F., grain itch, 116
Scharlieb, Dr. H., discussion on dosimetric administration of chloroform, 388
Scharlieb, Dr. M. A., discussion on dysmenorrhœa, 395; on fibrosis of uterus, 814; on removal of other ovary when removing proliferating ovarian cyst, 813
Schiaparelli, Senator, death of, 136
Schiff, Dr., variations in the susceptibility of guinea-pigs to diphtheria toxin, 1384
Schlank, Dr., experimental investigations on the care of the umbilical cord in the new-born, 1159
Schlatter's disease, diagnosis of, 1368
Schmeiden, Dr. V., and Meyer, Prof. W., Bier's Hyperemic Treatment in Surgery, Medicine, and the Specialties, Manual of its Practical Application, 1909 (review), 1707
Schmidt, Dr. H. E., Kompendium der Roentgen Therapie (Compendium of Roentgen Treatment), 1909 (review), 107
Schmidt, Prof. M., Die Krankheiten der oberen Luftwege (Diseases of the Upper Respiratory Tract), 1909 (review), 951
Schmiedeberg, O., standardisation of digitalis, 960
Schofield, Dr. A. T., psycho-therapeutics and medical education, 516
Scholarship, city, for the University of Bristol, 132
Schölberg, Dr. H. A., case of chondro-carcinoma of the testis, 874
School, experimental, for tuberculous children, 506
School accidents, medical fees for, and London-County Council, 1448
School accommodation, views of Brecon education authority respecting, 766
School attendance, in reference to incidence of tuberculosis in children (Dr. J. E. Squire), 373
School-boys, heart-strain in, 534
School children, food for, 1801; in Chicago, feeding of, 1586; health of, in Lancashire, 337; incidence of, tuberculosis in, with reference to school attendance (Dr. J. E. Squire), 373; medical inspection of, 272; and after, 1360; Parliamentary question, 140; reorganisation of system, 249; reorganised scheme, 1774; teachers' protest against, 1582; in Aberdeen, 1047; in Bristol, 434; in Caithness, 1582; in Herefordshire, 1728; in Kincardineshire, 592; in Lancashire, 591; in Ross-shire, 207; medical inspection of, 1518; medical treatment of, attitude of London County Council regarding (leading article), 109; provision for, 833; open-air school in Monmouthshire, 1246; reports of medical officers,

Birmingham city, 427; Blackburn, 428; State feeding of, 1360; and dentistry (leading article), 1020; London County Council, medical treatment, 748, 1737; of London, medical inspection of, 424, 1364; medical treatment of, 506, 1179, 1945; and throat hospitals, 97
School children's teeth, care of, and Dorset County Council, 726
School clinic and London County Council, 1437
School clinics, proposal for organisation of, to secure continuous treatment of defects of vision in school children, 821
School dentistry, 1491
School-girls, school of home training for, 1809
School Hygiene, International Exhibition of, 854
School inspection, diagnosis of pre-tuberculosis and pre-pulmonary tuberculosis in (Dr. W. Ewart), 308; and medical treatment, 50
School-keepers and vaccination exemption, 506
School medical inspectors, recent appointments, 1586
School medical officers, reports of city of Birmingham, 427; Blackburn, 428
School of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 1351
School strike, 1151
School teachers, consumption among, 263
School wanted for boy with small learning powers, 1566
Schools, daily bath in, 1104; London medical, opening of winter session, 1910-11, 755; medical inspection of, 259; Medical Supervision in (Dr. E. M. Steven) (review), 1282; open-air, 133; primary, of Ireland, health in, 1653; special, in Birmingham, and after-care, 132; and Scholars, Medical Examination of (Dr. T. N. Kelynack) (review), 1138; teaching of hygiene in, 207
Schorstein lecture, London Hospital Medical College, 1087
Schrötter, Dr. H. von, discussion on tuberculosis in relation to sunlight and altitude, 1245
Schumburg, Dr., disinfection of the surgeon's hands before operating, 518
Sciatica and neuralgia, injection treatment of, 551; treatment of, 1452
Science, German, Course (Dr. E. W. P. Moffatt) (review), 1708
Science, International Exhibition of, 843; in the country (leading article), 573; and Singing (Mr. E. G. White) (review), 1142
Scientific inquiry, catholic spirit in (leading article), 1223
Scientific Memoirs by Officers of the Medical Department of Government of India, No. 37 (review), 1217
Scientific observation, address on (Dr. H. A. Miers), 1194
Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral, 1616; multiple, treated by radium, 1367
Scopolamine pantopon narcosis, 1383
Scotch towns, health of, 53
Scotland, administrative control of pulmonary phthisis in (Dr. W. L. Mackenzie), 162

SCOTLAND, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—World's Missionary Conference, 63—Amateur first-aid; Donation of shelters for consumptives; Low death-rate in Aberdeen; Motor accident to an Arbroath medical man; Oldmill poorhouse medical officership; Treatment of measles in Dundee, 64—Insanitary house in Glasgow; Death of Dr. William Macintosh Gilmour; Dundee School Board medical officer; Death of Dr. Blackhall, late of Lomond; Appointment for a Shetland medical man, 134—Chair of midwifery at Anderson's College, Glasgow; Glasgow Dental Hospital; Important compensation case; Forfarshire Medical Association, 201—Aberdeen University Court and the Medical Ordinance; Annual report of the medical officer of health of Edinburgh; medical officer for the county of Fife; Salary of the medical officer of health of Aberdeen; University of Aberdeen, summer graduation, 261—Graduation ceremonial at University of Edinburgh; Medico-Psychological Association; New medical Commissioner in Lunacy for Scotland; Resignation by Dr. T. S. Clouston of lectureship in mental diseases; Protection of early child-life in Edinburgh; University of St. Andrews; Medical research award; Vaccination in Glasgow; Tubercle in milk-supply of Glasgow; Blairgowrie medical appointment, 339, 340—The late Capt. E. D. Simson, I.M.S.; Scottish University grants; Scarlet fever outbreak at Perth; Bignold Hospital, Wick, financial crisis, 435—Operation of the Notification of Births Act (1907) in Glasgow; Medical inspection of schools in Kincardineshire; Medical officer of health of Aberdeen, increase of salary; Ross-shire medical officers; Death of the matron of the Dundee Royal Infirmary, 592—Medical inspector of the counties of Roxburgh and Selkirk, 852—Rev. William Jeffrey, LL.D., L.R.C.P. Edin., L.F.P.S. Glasg.; Sanitary Congress at Elgin; Aberdeen parish council medical officership; Medical inspection difficulty in Sutherland and Caithness, 853—Scottish Sanitary Congress; Appointments to the Western Infirmary, Glasgow; Presentation, 979—Closing of the corporation milk depôt, Glasgow, 1046—Medical inspection of schools in Aberdeen; Aberdeen parish council medical officership; Forfarshire joint committee and the use of paraffin for pediculosis, 1047—British Hospitals Association; Caledonian Medical Association; Notification of births in Aberdeen, 1105—New sick children's hospital for Aberdeen, Her Majesty the Queen to become patron; Red Cross Society, meeting in Aberdeen; Sudden death of a Broughty Ferry doctor, 1106—Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, nurses' prize-giving; Dundee medical appointments; Hostel for senior medical students at Glasgow; Aberdeen city poorhouse medical officership; University of Aberdeen, changes in the staff, 1173—Aberdeen branch of the Red Cross Society; Gift of portraits of Emeritus Regius Professor A. Ogston, University of Aberdeen, 1174—New clinical medicine laboratory at Edinburgh Royal Infirmary; Edinburgh Royal Medical Society; Death of Dr. D. H. Stirling, Perth; Aberdeen parish council medical officership; Honour to Prof. Ogston; Royal Aberdeen Hospital for Sick Children, 1247—Research Defence Society; Medical graduation at Glasgow University; Payment of interim medical officers; King's Cross Hospital, Dundee; City Hospital alterations, Aberdeen; Infantile mortality in Aberdeen with regard to pneumonia, 1312, 1313—Edinburgh University, rectorial address; Edinburgh Students' Union; St. Andrew's Ambulance Association; Aberdeen City Hospital, inauguration of extensions, 1380—Dundee town council and fever hospital enlargement; Premier in Aberdeen, rectorial address; Royal Aberdeen Hospital for Sick Children, new building scheme, 1381—General council of the University of Edinburgh; Lunacy in Glasgow; Clinical research laboratory for Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow; Infectious disease in Dundee; Typhoid fever outbreak in Strichen, 1450—Northern Infirmary, Inverness; Birth-rate in Aberdeen; Stirling Royal Infirmary, 1451 Glasgow and West of Scotland Coöperation of Trained Nurses; Death of Dr. Thomas Laprack; Reopening of Dundee Sanatorium; Teachers' protest against medical inspection; Medical inspection of school children in Caithness; Death of Dr. Falconer Murison, 1582—Glasgow Medical Faculty; Urgent plague precautions; Edinburgh Sanitary Society; Edinburgh School Board and the medical inspection of school children; Resignation of the superintendent of Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1518—Isolation Hospital for Dumfries and Maxwelltown; Dundee Royal Infirmary staff and time gun; New hospital for Skye 1519—The representation of Aberdeen and Glasgow Universities; Dundee Royal Infirmary staff and the time gun; Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland, 1653—Voluntary health visitors of the City of Edinburgh; Statistical Report of Glasgow University, 1729, 1730; The Inebriates Acts in Scotland; Retiral of Sir Hector Cameron; Day nurseries in Dundee; Rats and plague in Dundee; Honour to an Orcadian doctor; Outbreak of fire at the City Hospital, Aberdeen; Death of a Dundee practitioner, 1801—Royal honour for Scottish universities; Teachers' recommendations *re* inspection of children; Death of Dr. James Maxwell of Tobermory; Treatment of consumption in Aberdeen; Hospital accommodation at Aberfeldy, 1861, 1862

Scotland, Local Government Board for, annual report for 1909, 385; notification of pulmonary phthisis in (Parliamentary question), 141
Scotland, public health in, 207
Scotoma (see Ring scotoma)
Scott, Mr. H. J. H., obituary, 1805
Scott, Mr. S. R., case of retro-cerebellar abscess, necropsy, 1551; discussion on aural tuberculosis in children, 486
Scott, Mr T. G., combined oral and nasal nitrous-oxide inhaler, 1222
Screen examination, value of, in diagnosis of renal calculus, 492
Screen for examining patients in the standing or sitting position, 406
Screens (see also Mosquito screens)
Sculpture, psychology in, 136
Scurfield, Dr. H., preventive measures and the administrative control of tuberculosis, 166, 183
Scurrility, 361
Seaford, Seaside Convalescent Hospital at, jubilee of, 144
Seamen's Hospital Society, information for students, 637
Seaside Convalescent Hospital at Seaford, jubilee of, 144
Seaton, Dr. E. C., retirement of, 500
Seaweed in disease of thyroid gland, 842
Secrecy, professional, 1521
Seidell, Dr. A., and Hunt, Dr. R., seaweed in disease of the thyroid gland, 842
Seine, river, rise in waters of, 1584
Sella turcica, enlargement of, demonstrated by X ray photographs, 1346
Sellenings, Dr. A. E., cholelithiasis in a patient 21 years old, 904
Sellheim, Dr., discussion on Cæsarean section, 1158; modern methods for the improvement of the technique of Cæsarean section, 1156
September, 1910, dryness of, 1095
Septic infection and Cæsarean section (Dr. R. D. Maxwell), 306
Septicæmia hæmorrhagica, 1761
Sepsis in medicine, 1733
Septum, interventricular, deficient, in case of patent ductus arteriosus, 1695
Septum, nasal, submucous resection of, with review of 120 cases (Dr. H. B. Tawse), 91
Septum vaginæ, 1160
Sequel to secret remedies, 1739
Sera, artificial, mineral waters as (Dr. C. Fleig), 1126
Sero-therapeutic treatment in ophthalmic affections, 1232
Serous exudoses, bile pigment in, demonstration of, 1569
Serson, M., early operations for cataract in France, 1715
Serum, anti-endotoxic, in treatment of cholera Asiatica (Dr. R. T. Hewlett), 1212; anti-tetanic, injection of, in two cases of compound fracture, recovery (Mr. E. K. Williams), 1485; cost of, 598; fresh animal, in treatment of hæmorrhage, 903
Serum-diagnosis of hydatid disease, fixation of the complement (Mr. K. Eckenstein), 377; of Syphilis (Dr. C. Bruck) (review), 106; (Dr. H. Noguchi) (review), 1017; (see also Animal serum)
Serum reaction, immediate (Dr. T. T. Rankin and Dr. A. M. Pryce), 1760
Servia, cholera in, 1508
Service, medical, at Torquay, 1449
Services, naval and military medical, weekly article on, 54, 128, 194, 256, 334, 429, 513, 586, 759, 846, 911, 974, 1036, 1102, 1166, 1238, 1305, 1369, 1445, 1515, 1645, 1720, 1792, 1938; naval, military, and Indian medical, information for students, 667
Services, public, deafness and diseases of ear in relation to, 822
Seville, insanitation at, 209
Sewage, disposal of, in Belfast, 1107; treatment of, in Hamburg, 504
Sewage works, gift of, 1582
Sewell, Mr., discussion on effects of drugs on the teeth, 564
Sewill, Mr. H., suppression of quackery, 515, 763
Sex of a statue (Fanciulla d'Anzio), 1569
Sexual function and tuberculosis, 233
Sexualism, Italian Congress on, 1633
Shanghai, appearance of human plague at, 1804; health of, 69, 1636
Sharp, Capt. G. E., Fly-leaves from a Fisherman's Diary, 1910 (review), 1708
Shattock, Mr. S. G., remarks on certain pathological conditions, 399
Shattock, Mr. S. G., and Dudgeon, Dr. L. S., experiments with air-dried mouse cancer, 1550
Shaw, E. A., note on distribution of treponema pallidum in congenital gummata, 26
Shaw, Mr. E. H., discussion on cystic disease of breast, 1417; immediate microscopic diagnosis of tumours at the time of operation, 939, 959
Shaw, Dr. H. Batty, two cases of symptomatic infantilism, 1487
Shaw, Dr. L., an address on the disorder of medical charity, delivered before the Stratford division of the British Medical Association, 1813; discussion on economic basis of hospital management, 352
Shaw, Dr. W. P., and Donald, Dr. A., symptoms and treatment of chronic endometritis, 1489
Sheen, Mr. W., and others, case of chondro-carcinoma of the testis, 874
Sheets, the rôle of, 362
Sheffield, University of, 1448; diploma of public health, 682; information for students, 631; post-graduate study at, 701; professorship of surgery in, 1848
Shennan, Dr. T., discussion on blood pressure, 1700
Shenton, Mr. E. W. H., discussion on operative treatment of simple fractures, 350

Ships, ventilation of (Fleet-Surg. W. E. Home), 880
Ship's surgeon, prosecution of, 283; acquitted, 436
Shock, blood pressure in, 764; in injuries of lower extremities, use of stovaine in treatment of (Mr. G. Thom), 1014; surgical, prevention and treatment during inhalation anæsthesia, 556
Shoulder, right, muscles of, partial paralysis, case exhibited, 1557
Shuttleworth, Dr. G. E., discussion on marriage and insanity, 405
Sibley, Dr. W. K., discussion on diet suitable in acute inflammatory diseases of skin, 558
Sickness, compulsory insurance against, in Germany, 1169
Sickness insurance (see Insurance sickness)
Sickness, health of, 1385
Sierra Leone, health and sanitation in, 1053
Sight-testing and the London County Council, 324
Silk, Dr. J. F. W., discussion on prolonged anæsthesia maintained by gas and ether alternately, 1488
Sim, Dr. J. B. (obituary), 920
Simmons, Dr. G. A., constitution and organisation of the X ray department of a general hospital, 831
Simple serum diagnosis for tubercle (Mr. V. B. Nesfield), 1875
Simpson, Mr. G. S., three cases of nephrectomy, 1769
Simpson, Dr. J. B., advantages of X rays in country practice, 492
Simpson, Lieut.-Col. R. J. S., C.M.G., discussion on naval recruits, 562; on soldier's heart, 1280
Simpson, Prof. W. J., plague among Europeans, 1516
Sim's file for ampoules, 467
Simson, Capt. E. D., I.M.S. (obituary), 435
Sinclair, Surg.-Maj.-Gen. J., death of, 1579; obituary, 1583
Sinclair, Sir W. J., pelvic conditions resulting from the slighter forms of puerperal sepsis and their treatment, 16
Singing and science, 1527
Singing and Science (Mr. E. G. White) (review), 1142
Sinus, lateral, three cases of thrombosis of (Mr. J. Walker Wood), 1210
Sinusitis, sphenoidal, causing bilateral papilloedema and ring scotoma, case of (Mr. C. J. Russ Wood and Dr. G. F. C. Wallis), 937
Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital, information for students, 665
Sisterhoods and tuberculosis, 188
Sitzinsky, Dr., lighting of the cavity of the puerperal uterus, 1157
"606," 981; further experiences with (80 cases) (Mr. J. E. R. McDonagh), 1198
Skeleton, fœtal, removal in case of extra-uterine pregnancy, 1584
Skiagraphy revealing hair-pin embedded in uterine wall, 1556
Skin, certain acute inflammatory diseases of, value of very restricted diet (rice), 557; certain diseases of, treatment of, by solid CO_2, 1616; diphtheria of, 1848; Diseases of (Dr. J. N. Hyde) (review), 1351; treatment by liquid air and carbon dioxide snow, 1768; multiple sarcoma of, 1833; squamous cell carcinoma of, relation of rodent ulcer to, 746
Skues, Deputy Surg.-Gen. F. M., obituary, 912
Skull, base of, treatment of fractures of, by repeated lumbar puncture, 1026; fracture of, vomiting of brain tissue in, 963
Skull saw, 553
Skye, new hospital for, 1519
Slater, Dr. C., electric currents and micro-organisms, 1359
Slaughter-house, Hamburg, 505; at Swansea, 1380
Sleep phenomena, 152; symptomatology of, 591
Sleeping Sickness, 408, 590, 1382, 1452; in Nyasaland (Parliamentary question), 1593; recent advances made in knowledge of, 1278; syphilis and parasyphilis, pathological conditions on, 81; transmission of, 323; Commission, tenth report, 747; in the Katanga country, 46
Slot meter danger, 1448
Slum clearance scheme and London County Council, 1639
Slur on English pathologists, 431
Smale, Mr. M., suppression of quackery, 515
Small-pox, control of, in Bombay, 983; inoculation of, 860; vaccination for, in Germany, 579; in Bombay (Parliamentary question), 360; at New Ferry, 852
Smith, Dr. A. T., and Barwell, Mr. H. S., suture of the fauceal pillars for hæmorrhage following tonsillectomy, 1083
Smith, Mr. F., the A. L. Graph medical card, 896
Smith, Prof. G. E., note on dental caries in Egyptian skulls, 399
Smith, Dr. H. S., influence of quinine and morphia upon phagocytosis, 1342
Smith, Dr. J. H., discussion on diagnostic view of complement fixation method, 476
Smith, Mr. L. L., obituary, 856
Smith's (Priestley) modification of Bjerrum's test for incipient glaucoma, 1703
Smith, Mr. S. M., discussion on vaccine therapy, 887
Smith, Dr. T. W., some varieties of intermittent albuminuria, 1348
Smithfield Market, meat-supply at, 1714
Smoke pollution in Glasgow, 979
Smyth, Mr. A., efficient ventilation, 1240
Smyth, Dr. J., discussion on food requirements of man, 404
Smyth, Lady Greville, and the British Museum, 259
Smyth, Mr. P. J., fatal accident to, 1107
Snake-bite, permanganate of potash in treatment of, 342
Snakes and Snakes-venom (Tropical Medicine and Hygiene) (Lieut.-Col. A. Alcock) (review), 1139
Soap anæmia (see Anæmia)
Soap, from powder toilet, 467
Soboleff, Dr., removal of the appendix in the course of the vaginal interventions, 1157
Social and medical problems, equanimity in (Æquanimitas) (leading article), 1088
Société de Medicine of Paris, 135
Society of Apothecaries and amendment of Midwives Act, 43; appointment of assistant examiner, 1623; dinner, 1255, 1318, 1570; examinations, 637; objects of, 1318; origin of, 1648; pass lists, 70, 206, 437, 774, 1178, 1657
Society of Apothecaries, certificated dispensers, recognition of status by Local Government Board, 207
Society of Infant Consultations, 1319
Society of medical officers of health, 1379
Society of Officers of "Infant Consultations," 1180
Society for Relief of Widows and Orphans of, Medical Men, quarterly court, 271, 1254
Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, memorial to late King Edward VII., 1436; sleeping sickness, 1278
Socket, eye, contracted, method of enlarging certain forms of, 566
Sofia, Medical Congress at, 137
Soldiers, convalescent, in India, 1655; boots for, 777
Soldier's heart, discussion on, 1280
Soldiers' teeth, 1579
Soloid bile salt agar-agar and soloid nutrients, 34
Somaliland, health and other conditions in, 988
Somers-Gardner, Lieut. F. H., buildings for rinking, 778
Somerville, Dr. W. F., relief of pain and discomfort by means of high-frequency currents, 406
Sommerville, Dr. D., bacteriological standardisation of disinfectants, 420
Sophol, 1143
Soranus, fragments of, on gynæcology, 1325
Soranus as physician and surgeon, 1326
Soul, avoirdupois of, and "surnatation," 185
Sounds, audible, meaning of, in mitral stenosis, 1167
Sour milk treatment, improvement upon, 198
South African Medical Congress (1910), Cape Town, date of meeting, 570
South Devon and East Cornwall Hospital, Plymouth, information for students, 644; Whipple memorial, 139
South Dublin Union, Pasteurised milk in, 1381
Southend, water-supply to, 1787
South Infirmary and County of Cork General Hospital, information for students, 659
South London Institute for the Blind, 1389
Southport Infirmary, generous gift to, 858
Southwark slum clearance scheme, 1456
Souttar, Dr. H. S., improved gastroscope, 552
"Soy bean" as a food in diabetes, 1814
Spain, foreign medical practice in, 1695
Specialism in medicine, an address (Dr. D. W. C. Hood), 1196
Specialists and specialism, an address (Dr. P. S. Abraham), 1197
Spectacles, Prescribing of (Dr. A. S. Percival) (review), 1424; for London children, 1359
Spectrometer for mapping out colour sensations, 829
Speech in cases of cut-throat, 1294
Speech-reading for the deaf not dumb (Mr. A. J. Storey) (review), 1325
Speltermen at Swansea, lead poisoning among (Parliamentary question), 1593
Spencer, Maj. C. G., local and spinal analgesia in relation to active service, 481
Spencer, Dr. H. R., discussion on fibrosis of uterus, 813; discussion on treatment of pregnancy complicated by fibro-myomata, 560; on removal of other ovary when removing proliferating ovarian cyst, 813
Spencer, Mr. W. G., discussion on cystic disease of breast, 1417; on operative treatment of simple fractures, 349; septicæmia hæmorrhagica, severe capillary and parenchymatous hæmorrhage of septic origin, 1761
Spermatocystitis and prostatitis (typhoid), 502
Sphygmometer, auscultatory, 101
Spicer, Dr. R. H. S., cancer of the throat, 815; normal orthograde posture, 474; topographical anatomy of the rigid resistances of the larynx and adjacent parts, bearing on the subject of the sites of initiation and maximum development of cancer of the larynx, 1830
Spicer, Mr. W. T. H., extra-ocular manifestations of anterior uveal inflammation, opening of discussion on, 565
Spinal analgesia, personal experience of, 324; present position and limitations of, 808
Spinal caries and hip disease, 394
Spinal cord, complete destruction of cervico-dorsal portion of, by revolver bullet, without involvement of sympathetic ocular fibres, 902; injuries to, cause of arthritic changes, 928; intra-medullary lesion (? gumma) of, with Brown-Séquard phenomenon and recovery (Dr. A. Bernstein), 1612; microscopical appearances, in arthritis, 928; multiple neuromata of, 831; thrombotic softening of, cause of so-called "acute myelitis," 1723; (Dr. H. C. Bastian), 1531
Spinal and local analgesia in relation to active service, 481
Spine, Concussion of, and Application of other Methods to, in Treatment of Disease (Dr. A. Abrams) (review), 1705; prehistoric, injury to, 842
Spirillum Injection, Chemical Treatment, by Ehrlich, Prof. P., and Hata, Dr. S., 1910 (review), 1770
Spirit and Matter before the Bar of Modern Science (Dr. I. W. Heysinger) (review), 316
Spirochætæ, Indian-ink method of demonstrating, 1492
Spirochætes, relation of, to cancer, 267
Spirosal, 35
Spitting, public, resolution as to, passed by Brighton and Sussex Medico-Chirurgical Society, 1769
Spitting in the streets of Dublin, 593
Spondylo-therapy (Dr. A. Abrams) (review), 1705
Spleen, bullet wounds of, 1452; traumatic rupture of, successfully treated by splenectomy, 1421; enlargement, case exhibited, 1695
Splenectomy, case of traumatic rupture of spleen successfully treated by, 1421; cases, 1764; in treatment of splenic anæmia (Dr. G. A. Sutherland and Mr. F. F. Burghard), 1764, 1819
Sporotrichosis, communication of, by bite of infected rat, 980
Sportsmen, antics of, psychological note on (leading article), 837
Sprains and Allied Injuries of Joints (Dr. R. H. A. Whitelock) (review), 806
Sprigge, Dr. S. Squire, introductory address at St. George's Hospital Medical School on prizes and performances, 1068
Spriggs, Dr. R. I., discussion on acidosis, 347
Squint, 1423
Squire, Dr. J. E., incidence of tuberculosis in children, with special reference to school attendance, 373; prevention of tuberculosis, 118
Stafford, Mr. T. J., prevention of tuberculosis in Ireland, 188
Staffordshire General Infirmary, Stafford, information for students, 644
Staining of deep colonies in plate cultures (Mr. E. Dodson), 310
Stainthorpe, Dr. W. W., case of extra-uterine pregnancy occurring twice in the same person, 462; running of the 14-16 Darracq, 1573
Stallybrass, Dr. C., grain itch, 516
Stamboul, water-supply of, 962
Stamp duties in medicine, amount of, 1901-1910, 1232
Stand for X ray work, 832
Standardisation, bacteriological, of disinfectants, 418; physiological, of cardiac depressants, 1291
Stanton, Dr. A. T., and Fraser, Dr. H., the etiology of beri-beri, 1755
Staphylococci, action of radium on, 1366
Starling, Prof. E. H., discussion on mechanism of gaseous interchange between air in lungs and blood, 829
State feeding of school children, 1360
State medicine, 352; diploma in, information for students, 678
State sickness insurance, provision of medical attendance, as affecting public health, and medical profession, 479
Station hospitals for Indian troops, 519
Starling, Dr. H. J., on the value of blood pressure determinations in the toxæmia of pregnancy, 784

Statue, celebrated (Fanciulla d'Anzio), sex of, 1569
Status lymphaticus in its relations to use of anæsthetics in surgery, 587; (Dr. D. W. Buxton), 365
Staveley, Mr. W. H. C., obituary notice of, 1865
Steamer with special mosquito screens, 130, 517
Steele-Perkins, Dr. G. C., note on a case of mucous colitis successfully treated by vaccine therapy, 1760
Steering columns of motors, angle of, 1573
Steet, Mr. G. C., Father of Royal College of Surgeons of England, 890; obituary, 1588
Steevens Hospital, Dublin, information for students, 666
Steeves, Dr. G. W., Francis Bacon: Sketch of his Life, Works, and Literary Friends, chiefly from a Bibliographical Point of View, 1910 (review), 1284
Steindorff, Dr. K., action of atoxyl on the eye, 1149
Stenosis of bronchi from syphilis, 1682
Stephen, Mr. G., Radio-Activity, Brief Guide to its Use in General and Specialist Practice, 1910 (review), 1837
Stephens, Margaret, Woman and Marriage, 1910 (review), 1561
Stephenson, Mr. S., a lecture on the aftermath of eye-strain, being the Richard Middlemore post-graduate lecture delivered on Dec. 1st, 1910, at the Birmingham and Midland Eye Hospital, 1743
Sterilisation of water on large scale by means of ultra-violet rays, 1784
Sterility, etiology and treatment (Dr. R. A. Gibbons), 705
Stethoscope, 1713
Steven, Dr. E. M., Medical Supervision in Schools (review), 1282
Steven, Mr. P., death of, 1801
Stevenson, Dr. E., remarkable case of injury to the eye, 1242
Stevenson, Col. W. F., Wounds in War; the Mechanism of their Production and their Treatment, 1910 (review), 803
Stevenson, Capt. W. D. H., use of hydrocyanic acid gas for killing rats and rat fleas, 1713
Stewart, Mr. J., some recent cases of cerebral surgery, 1567; inverted Meckel's diverticulum, 1702
Stewart (Morse), Pocket Therapeutics and Dose Book (review), 238
Stewart, Dr. T. Grainger, case of exophthalmic goitre and syringomyelia in a female, 1493
Stickler, Prof. A., and Falke, Dr. E., treatment of inoperable cancer by ferments combined with radium, 1156
Stigmata of degeneration, presence of, in epilepsy, 149
Stiles, Prof. C. W., Study of Anatomy of Watsonus Watsoni of Man (review), 384
Stiles, Mr. H. J., case of congenital hydronephrosis shown six months after operation, 1834; patient, six weeks after nephrectomy for acute infection of hydronephrotic kidney, 1834.
Stillborn, effects of artificial respiration upon, 826
Stimson, Dr. A. M., facts and problems concerning rabies, 1093
Stimson, Dr. L. A., Practical Treatise on Fractures and Dislocation, 1910 (review), 550
Stirling, Dr. D. H., obituary, 1247, 1317
Stirling Royal Infirmary, 1451
Stoffel, Dr. A., on the failure of nerve anastomosis in infantile palsy, 799
Stohr, Mr. F. O., notes on human trypanosomiasis in Katanga, 46
Stoker, Sir T., resignation of, 135
Stokes-Adams, symptoms, case showing, 1762
Stomach, acute ulcer of, influence of diet upon formation and healing of, 1550; cancer of, cases exhibited after operation, 1834; cancer of, conditions simulating, 553; early diagnosis and treatment, 553; pathological anatomy of, and conditions which are mistaken for it, 554; dilatation of (Dr. T. R. Bradshaw), 536; dorsal percussion of, 101; hernia of, into thorax, 1135; motor functions of, 1724, 1796, 1858; (Mr. H. M. W. Gray), 1610, 1940; (Mr. A. E. Barclay), 1939; normal and pathological, 832; radiological exploration of, 1367; ulcer of, 762; ulcers of, excision of, 554; and duodenum ulcer of, essential cause of (Mr. C. M. Moullin), 993
Stone, Mr. C., "Lusus" (book of prose and verse), 1513
Stone-blind, 598, 778, 1054
"Stone-swallower," remarkable feats by, 204
Stookes, Dr. A., puerperal eclampsia, 1482
Storath, Dr., case of chloroform habit, 518
Storey, Mr. A. J., Speech-reading for the Deaf, not Dumb (book for the use of those who have become deaf after having acquired a full knowledge of the English language), 1910 (review), 1352
Stott, Maj. H., enteric fever spread by milk infection, probably by means of a carrier case, 793
Stovaine, use in treatment of shock, &c., in injuries of lower extremities (Mr. G. Thorn), 1014
Strain (Sir L. Brunton), 531; and dilatation of heart (Dr. J. F. Goodhart), 1607; intellectual, 533; and nervous system, 531; of organs and tissues, 531
Stratford-on Avon Hospital, 1379
Stratton, Mr. A. A., case of thrombosis of the inferior mesenteric vein, 311
Strawberry, unwashed, 41
Street trading by children (leading article), 177
Streets of Dublin, spitting in, 593
Streptococci, invasion of, following case of rheumatic arthritis (Dr. G. R. Strong), 546
Stretton, Mr. J. L., subjects of surgical interest, 763
Strichen, typhoid fever outbreak in, 1450
Strike in Paris: food- and milk-supply, public danger, 1243
Strike, school, 1151
Stroma of the endometrium, its structure and bearing on menstrual discharge, 396
Strong, Dr. G. R., case of rheumatic arthritis followed by streptococcic invasion, 546
Strong, Mrs., the sex of a statue, 1569
Strümpell, Prof. von, resignation of, 341
Struthers, Mr. J. W., case after nephrectomy for essential hæmaturia, 1834; patient shown after operation for acute obstruction due to a band, 1834
Strychnine in epilepsy, 218
Strychnine poisoning in Liverpool, 1245
Stuart-Low, Mr. W., an address on malignant disease of the nasal passages, its diagnosis, pathology, and treatment, delivered at the Medical Graduates' College and Polyclinic, 991
Students, address to, 601
Students' Guide, session 1910–11, 604
Students' Register, question of publication, 1596
Submucous resection in case of vaso-motor rhinitis of 20 years' duration, recovery, 1276; of nasal septum (Dr. H. B. Tawse), 91
Suffolk, epizoötic of rat-plague in, 1497, 1567; mysterious disease in, 1296
Suicide by illuminating gas, following murder by morphine and chloroform, 885; imitative, 1183; in Richmond Asylum, 853; of medical man following groundless accusation, 858
Suicides, question of provision of ward for, in Richmond Asylum, 1583
Sulphur and certain of its compounds, action of as intestinal antiseptic, 1615
Sullivan, Mr. W. C., alcoholism and offspring, 58
Sulton, Prof. G., Grundriss und Atlas der Speziellen Chirurgie (An Introduction to, and an Atlas of, Special Surgery), 1910 (review), 173
Summer diarrhœa in relation to house flies, 569
Sumpter, Dr. W. J. E., suppression of quackery, 336
Sun-burn of face, 574
Sunderland, borough of, annual report of medical officer of health, 1303
Sunic intensifier screens, 442
Sunshine and rainfall June to August, 1910, 902
Sunstroke, question of inclusion of, in insurance against accidents, 1384
Superannuation of asylum officers (Parliamentary question), 1659
Superstitions and Customs, Popular, Origin of (Mr. T. S. Knowlson) (review), 33
Suppression of quackery, 336
Supra-orbital, injury followed by optic atrophy, notes on case of, 1343
Suprarenal gland malignant tumour of, 1768
Supra-symphysary incision, transverse, as method of abdominal section, 1557
Surgeon, action for damages against, 1863
Surgeons (American), visit of, to House of Commons, 140; assistant, in India, improved pay for, 519
Surgery, address in, delivered at meeting of the British Medical Association in London (Mr. H. G. Barling), 289; (leading article), 319; American Practice of, vol. vi. (review), 105, vol. vii., 1705; clinical, in Japan (Prof. Y. Takaki), 929, 1002; (leading article), 955; Congress of, in Paris, 1249; Dental, Anæsthesia in (Dr. T. D. Luke and Mr. J. S. Rose) (review), 1018; evolution of, Prof. W. Thorburn, 1072; fashion in, 1021; Ionic, in Treatment of Cancer (Dr. G. B. Massey) (review), 1351; Operative, Manual of (Sir F. Treves and Mr. J. Hutchinson) (review), 1836; Operative, System of, by Various Authors (Mr. F. F. Burghard) (review), 30, 890; Ophthalmic (Dr. C. H. Beard) (review), 891; relation of status lymphaticus to, use of anæsthetics in (Dr. D. W. Buxton), 365; Special, Introduction to, and Atlas of (Grundriss und Atlas der Speziellen Chirurgie) (Prof. G. Sulton) (review), 173; subjects of interest in, 586, 763; teaching of, 1122; Urgent (Prof. F. Lejars) (review), 1819; use of anæsthetics in status lymphaticus in, its relations to, 587
Surgical Aid Society, annual meeting, 1759; Manchester, 1581
Surgical Diagnosis (Dr. Daniel N. Eisendrath) (review), 1832
Surgical instruments and appliances, annual exhibition of, at British Medical Association meeting in London, 355; and hospital patients, 1649
"Surnatation" and avoirdupois of the soul, 185
Surrey County Lunatic Asylum at Brookwood, annual report for year 1909, 190; at Netherne, annual report for year 1909, 190
Sussex County Hospital, Brighton, information for students, 643
Sussex, West, county medical officer for, 1658
Sutherland and Caithness, medical inspection difficulty in, 853
Sutherland, Mr. C. R., and Robinson, Dr. W., two cases of poliomyelitis in one house, 1083
Sutherland, Dr. G. A., case of cardiolysis for adherent pericardium, 1696; recurrent tetany, 1345; and Burghard, Mr. F. F., the treatment of splenic anæmia by splenectomy, 1764, 1819
Sutherland-Gower, Lord Ronald Cleanliness, versus Corruption (review), 238
Suttle, Dr. D., honour conferred upon, 1801
Sutton, health home at, 916
Swan, Mr. R. L., accident to, 1248
Swansea, chalets for consumptives at, 1380; lead poisoning among spelterm en at (Parliamentary question), 1593; slaughter-house, 1380
Swansea garden city, 1105
Swansea General and Eye Hospital and Swansea Hospital Convalescent Home, information for students, 635
Swansea and Merthyr Joint Asylum, 1379
Swanson, Mr. T. W., Handbook of Scotch Sanitary Law (review), 314
Sweating, alleged, in Belfast, 853; in bakeries, 133
Swedenborg, Emanuel, as anatomist, 474
Swift car, the 7 h.p. single cylinder, 250
Swimming-bath water, pollution of, 578, 777; rough bacteriological examination of condition of (Mr. G. H. Pearce), 542
Swiss medical men, annual meeting, 66
SWITZERLAND, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Annual meeting of Swiss medical men; Swiss Congress for the consideration of the midwife question, 66—Scopolamine-pantopon narcosis; Centenary celebration of the Medical Society of the canton of Zurich, 1383
Switzerland, foreign medical practice in, 694
Sykes, Dr. J. P. J., discussion on Poor-law reform, 407
Symes-Thompson, Dr. H. E., case of infantilism, 1762
Symington, Prof. J., the pharyngeal tonsil, 389
Symonds, Mr. C. J., metal drains in chronic abscess of bone, 1136
Symptoms, Index of, with Diagnostic Methods (Dr. R. W. Leftwich) (review), 173
Syphilis, Butyric Acid Test for (Dr. H. Noguchi) (review), 1017; Prof. Ehrlich's new remedy for, 593; humour of, 598; further experiences with "606" (60 cases) (Mr. J. E. R. McDonagh), 1198; hereditary, and general paralysis, 1347; pathology of, 1766; precautions against, among police force in Constantinople, 137; recent methods in the diagnosis and treatment of, 391, Serum Diagnosis of (Dr. C. Bruck) (review), 106; (Dr. H. Noguchi) (review), 1017; sleeping sickness and parasyphilis, pathological conditions, 81; stenosis of bronchi from, 1682; theory and practice of treatment of, with Ehrlich's new specific "606" (Dr. J. McIntosh and Mr. P. Fildes), 1684; treated with Ehrlich's specific, report on 20 cases (Dr. J. E. R. McDonagh), 711; leading article, 740; treatment of, 1732, 1766; by Ehrlich-Hata Remedy ("606"), 1768; (Dioxydiamidoarsenobenzol) (Die Syphilisbehandlung mit dem Ehrlich-Hata'schen Mittel) (Dr. J. Bressler) (review), 736; by Ehrlich's method (preparation "606"), indications and contra-indications (Dr. E. Emery), 1543; by new arsenical compound, 136; Wassermann's reaction, failure of, 263; and muscular atrophy, 1230; and trypanosomiasis, comparative neuro-pathology of, 1214; of Nervous System, vol. iv., "System of Syphilis" (Dr. F. W. Mott) (review), 1084; in relation to otology, 1489; in treatment of Ehrlich's dioxydiamidoarsenobenzol (Dr. W. Wechselmann), 1295; secondary, fatal hemiplegia in, 1846

Syphilitic disease of elbow-joint, 1492
Syphilitic, treatment of, in Rome, 1382
Syphilology (see Dermatology and syphilology)
Syringomyelia, accompanying exophthalmic goitre in female, 1493

T

Tabes dorsalis, traumatic, possibility of, 184; treatment of, 489; by mercury, 1521
"Tabloid" bismuth gauze, 1142
Tachycardia, paroxysmal, 1384; paroxysmal (Dr. J. A. Drake), 1830
Takaki, Prof. Y., clinical surgery in Japan, 929, 1002; (leading article), 955
Talbot Milk Institute, 856, 1825
Talipes equino-varus, treatment of, 1654
Tandler, Prof., first official lecture of, at Anatomical Institute, Vienna, 1315
Tanner's liquid, inhalation of, in treatment of phthisis (Looking Back), 468
Tapeworm, pregnant woman suffering from, suggestion for treatment wanted, 1661
Tarring of roads, hygienic aspects, 1502
Tate, Dr. W. W. H., discussion on removal of other ovary when removing proliferating ovarian cyst, 813; treatment of fibromyomata complicating pregnancy, 559
Taunton and Somerset Hospital, 915
Taussig, Dr. F. J., Prevention and Treatment of Abortion, 1910 (review), 1141
Tawse, Dr. H. B., submucous resection of the nasal septum, with a review of 120 cases, 91
Taxation, local and imperial, in relation to hospitals, 1510
Taylor, Dr. F. R. P., maternal influence in mental disorders, 1435
Taylor, Dr. G. S., discussion on diagnosis and treatment of syphilis, 393; and Mackenna, Dr. R. W., liquid air and carbon dioxide snow in treatment of skin diseases, 1768
Taylor, Mr. I., case of tubercular iritis of severe type, 171
Taylor, Dr. J., presentation to, 1255
Taylor, Dr. M. R., excretion of creatin in diabetes, 829
Tea, standard wanted for, 143, 210
Teachers' protest against medical inspection, 1582, 1861
Teas, pure China, and blends, 895
Teck, H.S.H. Duke of, on the report of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 1853
Teeth, banded, and crowned, value of, 819; care of, during general disorders, 396; defects of, treatment, proposals by Barnstaple education committee, 1045; of London school children, cost of treatment of, 1628; need for correction of malposition of, 563; soldiers', 1579; value of, to human economy, 818; of children, care of, 249; of school children, care of, and Dorset county council, 726; (see also Caries, dental)
Teignmouth (Devon) Hospital, 727
Telangiectases, multiple, case of, 1762
Telephone employees, nerve troubles amongst, 73; operator, nerves of, 114
Telford, Mr. E. D., some notes on delayed chloroform poisoning, 1269
Telling, Dr. W. H. M., factitious dermatitis, 1702; nodular fibro-myositis, 1702
Temperance association, new medical, in France, 340
Temperance movement in Austrian health resorts, 204
Temperature and age, influence of, on potency of diphtheria antitoxin, 958; of body in health, daily variation of, 745
Temporal bone, healed fracture of, 1551
Tendeloo, Prof., avenues of infection in tuberculosis, 187
Territorial army, 1305, 1370, 1579, 1793
Territorial army nursing service, 1793
Territorial Force, 1446; regulations of, as to disability through military duty, 847; voluntary aid detachments of (Parliamentary question), 358
Territorial Force Ambulance Service, 1374; and St. John Ambulance Association, 1168
Territorial Force Association for Devon, 55
Territorial nursing, 129; and British Red Cross Society, 975, 1036, 1166
Territorial training, 195
Testicle, dermoid cyst of, associated with new growth (Mr. F. J. F. Barrington), 460
Testis, chondro-carcinoma of, case (Mr. W. Sheen and others), 874; malignant disease of, radical operation for (Mr. Russell Howard), 1406; undescended, association of appendicitis with, 1767
Tetanic symptoms accompanying two cases of compound fracture, recovery after injection of anti-tetanic serum (Mr. E. K. Williams), 1485
Tetanus, treatment of, by atropine, 60
Tetany, recurrent, 1345
Text-books, medical, 1818
The Views of "Vanoc": an Englishman's Outlook, 1910 (review), 1882
Thain, Mr. L. L., point in pharmacology, 1306
Therapeutics, ocular, future of, 483; in ancient Rome, 1399; plea for study of, 1344; Pocket, and Dose-book (Dr. Morse Stewart) (review), 238
Thermo-electric bath, effects of, 341
Thom, Mr. G., stovaine, its use in the treatment of shock, &c., in injuries of the lower extremities, 1014
Thomas, Dr. B. A., treatment of ulcers of the leg by a paste of gelatin, glycerine, and zinc oxide, 1716
Thomas, Dr. G. D., obituary, 520
Thomas, Dr. H. W., steamer with special mosquito screens, 130
Thomas, Dr. W. D., obituary, 1177
Thompson, Dr. A. F., fatal accident to, 82
Thompson, Dr. A. H., operative treatment of high myopia, 566
Thompson, Mr. G. S., breaking-down gummata of liver simulating tropical abscess, 1415
Thompson, Prof. Sir J. J., address on X rays, 406
Thompson, Prof. R. L., and Ochsner, Prof. A. J., Surgery and Pathology of the Thyroid and Parathyroid Glands, 1910 (review), 1350
Thomson, Prof. A., discussion on epithelioma of tongue, 1420; "le rheumatisme tuberculeux" of Poncet of Lyons, 1347; pathological anatomy of cancer of the stomach and the conditions which are mistaken for it, 554
Thomson, Dr. D. G., post-graduate curriculum and diploma in psychological medicine, 830
Thomson, Dr. F. G., acute toxic polyneuritis, 1348
Thomson, Prof. H. A., patient after removal of impacted stone from the lower end of each ureter, 1834; periosteal sarcoma of right humerus, case shown after operation, 1834
Thomson, Dr. StClair, discussion on direct examination of œsophagus and lower air passages, 397
Thorax, dorsal percussion of, 101; hernia of stomach into, 1135
Thorburn, Prof. W., introductory address at Medical Department, University of Manchester, on "the evolution of surgery," 1072
Thorne, Mrs. Isabel (obituary), 1151
Thorpe, Mr. E., and Harris, Dr. C. J. J., note on CO poisoning at the Whitehaven pit disaster, 1693
Threadworms, treatment of, 778, 860
Thresh, Dr. J. C., and Mr. J. F. Beale, practical sterilisation of potable waters by means of ultra-violet rays of light, 1849
Throat, cancer of, 815
Throat hospitals and school children, 97
Throat and nose, administration of Public Health and Education Acts in relation to diseases of (Mr. T. J. Faulder), 2197
Throat pastilles, medicated, 1495
Thrombosis of inferior mesenteric vein (Mr. A. A. Stratton), 311; of the lateral sinus, three cases of (Mr. J. Walker Wood), 1210; primary, in pulmonary artery, fatal cases of, 824
Thrombotic softening of spinal cord, cause of so-called "acute myelitis," 1723 (Dr. H. C. Bastian), 1531
Thymus, enlarged, and sudden death, 1493
Thymus, treatment of carcinoma, 931
Thyroid extract, case of chorea treated by, 1276; gland, seaweed in disease of, 842
Thyroid, and Parathyroid Glands, Surgery and Pathology of (Prof. A. J. Ochsner and Prof. R. L. Thompson) (review), 1350
Tibbles, Dr. W., discussion on infantile diarrhœa, 1556; Food and Hygiene, 1910 (review), 806
Tibet, ancient anatomical drawings from, 1149
Tibia, swelling on lower part of, 1702
Tilley, Mr. H., remarks on laryngology, tribute to Sir Felix Semon, 398; vulsellum catch-forceps for the more efficient removal of imbedded tonsils, 1563
Time-gun and Dundee Royal Infirmary staff, 1653
Tissue-cell, healthy, effect of radium upon (Dr. G. P. Mills), 462
Tissue infection, local, leucocytosis of, 89
Tissues, mineral water injections into, clinical application of, 1128; and organs, strain of, 531
Tivy, Mr. William J., obituary, 264
Tobacco, pure, 1527; scent in, 1431, 1870; influence of, on digestion, 1935
Tocher, Mr. J. F., discussion on bacteriological standardisation of disinfectants, 423
Tod, Mr. Hunter, discussion on aural tuberculosis in children, 486; discussion on infective labyrinthitis, 567; value of ossiculectomy in chronic middle-ear suppuration as a means of avoiding the complete mastoid operation, 715
Toes, webbed, bi-parental inheritance of, pedigree showing (Dr. H. P. Newsholme), 1690
Tolstoy, Count, physician of, 1865
Tombleson, Dr. J. B., on the use of potassium bichromate in the treatment of phthisis, 1484
Tomkinson, Dr. J. G., discussion on treatment of syphilis, 393; pityriasis rubra pilaris, 810
Tonga Islands (see Friendly Islands)
Tongue, epithelioma of, 1419
Tonkoits, 1495
Tonkin, Dr. J. H., case of Henoch's purpura with intussusception, 802
Tonogen in treatment of acne rosacea, 1384
Tonsil, anatomy of capsule of, its significance in treatment of diseases of tonsil, 814; the pharyngeal, 389
Tonsillectomy followed by hæmorrhage, suture of faucial pillars for, 745, 1683
Tonsils, enucleation of, with guillotine (Dr. S. S. Whillis and Mr. F. C. Pybus), 875; removal of, statistics of, 23; and adenoid growths, removal of, followed by death, 1294; and adenoids, hypertrophic, 782; imbedded, vulsellum catch forceps for more efficient removal of, 1562
Tooth, carious, infection from, to base of brain, case of, 1416
Toothbrush drill, 76, 1054
Torquay Medical Charities, 1014; medical service at, 1449; Nurses' Institution, 1506; proposal to establish medical baths at, 1591
Toronto Free Hospital for Consumptives, 1798
Toronto, Health Department of, 1733
Toulouse Faculty of Medicine, disastrous fire at, 1382
Tousey, Dr. S., Medical Electricity and Roentgen Rays (review), 1219
Touraine, M., and Jeanselme, M., action of various caustics on "plaques muqueuses," 854
Touring club of France, H.M. King George V. honorary member of, 1091
Town-planning, conference and exhibition, 1232; in London, 749; in relation to public health, 568; and Housing in Great Britain (Mr. W. A. Willis) (review), 104
Towns, hygiene of, part played by medical profession in (physicians and cities), 1321; Old Continental (Mr. W. M. Gallichan) (review), 1018
Toxæmia of pregnancy, value of blood-pressure determinations in (Dr. H. J. Starling), 784
Toxicological tests for colchicine, 1432
Toxicology, Medical Jurisprudence and Public Health, Manual of (Dr. W. G. A. Robertson) (review), 1285; and Jurisprudence, Medical (Dr. J. Glaister) (review), 802
Toxins, action of radium on, 1366
Tractor, new, for use with midwifery forceps, 556
Traffic of the streets, and children, 247
Trains, sterilised, on Italian lines, 1053
Transfusion of blood, direct, in treatment of hæmorrhage in new-born, 1435
Traquair, Dr. H. M., treatment of purulent keratitis by zinc iontophoresis, 484
Treatment, Medical, Text-book of (Dr. W. Calwell) (review), 30; of embolism of the femoral artery by immediate massage, 962
Trephine, safety, 553
Trephining in simple fractures of skull, 1520
Treponema pallidum in congenital gummata, distribution of (Dr. E. A. Shaw), 26
Treupel's, Prof., clinic, visit to, use of "606" (Dr. J. G. Garson), 964
Trevelyan, Dr. E. F., child with partial paralysis of right shoulder muscles, exhibited, 1557
Treves, Sir F., Bart., voluntary aid detachments, 1516
Treves, Sir F., Bart., and Hutchinson, Mr. J., Manual of Operative Surgery, 1910 (review), 1836
Trial of H. H. Crippen, 1299
Trigonum vesicæ, 390
Trinidad, medical administration in, 904
Trinity College, Dublin information for students, 667
Tripoli, cholera in, 1509, 1791
Troops, Indian, station hospitals for, 519
Tropical abscess, breaking-down, gummata of liver assimilating, 1415
Tropical Diseases, Hospital and School for, in Hamburg, 580
Tropical Medicine, Section of, in Medical Museum of British Medical Association, 750; marine, floating laboratory for study of (Mr. A. Balfour), 55; and Parasitology, Annals of, vol. iv., No. 1, Amazon Yellow Fever Expedition (review), 315
Tropical medicine and hygiene, examination in, University of Cambridge, 679
Tropical medicine, diplomas in, support from University of Liverpool, 1652; memorial as to, discussed at General Medical Council, 1590
Tropics, cost of sanitation in, 1103; diseases of (Parliamentary question), 140; Fevers in, their Clinical and Microscopical Differentiation (Dr. L. Rogers) (review), 956; life in, special factors influencing, suitability of Europeans for, 432

Trousseau, Dr. A., fatal accident to, 1452
Trypanosoma gambiense, transmission of, 323
Trypanosomiasis, and the cinematograph, 1861; human, 408; new human, from Rhodesia, 1572; treatment of, by organic compounds of antimony and arsenic, 1175; and syphilis, comparative, neuropathology of, 1314
Tubercle in milk-supply of Glasgow, 340
Tubercle bacillus, acid-fast, relation of, to other forms of bacterial life, 1359
Tuberculin, action of ultra-violet rays on, 1863; injection of, into skin, serious result of, 248; test, distrust of, 252; treatment of out-patients, 341; in treatment of pulmonary phthisis, 553; use of, in prevention, diagnosis, and treatment of tuberculosis, 1421; in treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis, 479; "Wellcome" brand, 34
Tuberculosis, avenues of infection in, 186; combat against (Parliamentary question), 360; diagnosis of pre-tuberculosis in school inspection (Dr. W. Ewart), 308; dispensary at Cardiff, 1246; dread of, 134; First Spanish International Congress of, 1357; frequency of, in childhood, 119; heliotherapy in, 1638; incidence of, in children, with special reference to school attendance (Dr. J. E. Squire), 373; industrial (Dr. T. D. Lister), 1122; International Congress of, date and place of meeting, 844; mortality from, in Ireland, 1909, 1233; Muskoka sanatoriums for, 1041; Ninth International Conference on, permanent commissions, influence of predisposition and heredity, royal messages, 1244, 1245; and milk-supply, a question of procedure raised at Sunderland, 1853; notification of, 432; a Preventable and Curable Disease (Dr. S. A. Knopf) (review), 383; prevention of, 118, 1045; Conference on, 117, 186; Conference at Edinburgh, 251; its diagnosis and treatment by use of tuberculin, 1421; in Ireland, 188; preventive measures and administrative control of, 187; (Dr. E. W. Hope), 164; (Dr. H. Scurfield), 166; problem, duty of public in regard to (leading article), 37; of State intervention, 252, 255; question whether present in pig's carcass offered for sale, 1174; relation of, to generative functions (Dr. J. T. R. James), 233; Section of, in Medical Museum of British Medical Association, 749; some features of, in India, 409; Surgical, Ionisation in (Dr. G. B. Massey) (review), 1351; treatment of, on Mediterranean coast, 1249; heliotherapy, 1435; working man in relation to, 120; (see Meningitis, tuberculous)
Tuberculosis, abdominal, susceptibility of children to, 252; acute general leucopenia in, 88; aural, in children, 486; laryngeal, treatment by injection of alcohol, 1701; treatment of dysphagia in, 1847; use of tuberculin in treatment of, 479; pulmonary, prognosis in, 747; treatment by artificial pneumothorax, 202; by drugs, 1505; by intravenous injections of chinosol with formaldehyde (Mr. J. McElroy), 1408; 20 cases treated by continuous antiseptic inhalation (Dr. D. B. Lees), 1475; as problem of administration (Dr. A. K. Chalmers), 167
Tuberculosis in childhood, incidence of, 251
Tuberculosis Exhibition, Liverpool, 133
Tuberculosis in New York City, measures for control of (Dr. H. M. Biggs), 371
Tuberculosis and sisterhoods, 188
Tuberculous abscess of neck, 889; cripples, conservative treatment of, 394; gland, its significance and treatment (Dr. R. W. Philip), 19
Tuberculous disease of knee-joint, old healed, 1696
Tuberculous ulcer of ileum, perforated, 1763
Tubes, metal, treatment of central osteitis with, 1846
Tuckey, Dr. C. L., discussion on hypnotism in relation to surgical anæsthesia, 1786
Tumour, relation of, to organism, 286
Tumours, immediate microscopic diagnosis of, at time of operation (Mr. E. H. Shaw), 939, 969; innocent, of breast, recurrence after removal of, 112; malignant, growth and structure of, 286; produced by surgical dressings, 135
Tunbridge Wells General Hospital, 1209
Tunis, increased facilities for sale of quinine in, 202
Tunisia, cholera in, 1162, 1506, 1585, 1790; foreign medical practice in, 695
Turkey, Asiatic, cholera in, 1790
Turkhud, Dr. V. A., obituary notice, 1524
Turnbull, Dr. H., pathological report of case of pernicious anæmia terminating in acute diabetes, 544
Turnbull, Dr. H. H., discussion on effect of digitalis on human heart, 487; experimental administration of drugs of digitalis group, 1615
Turnbull, Dr. H. M., pathological report on benign cyst of humerus, 1206
Turner, Dr. A. L., case of laryngeal tuberculosis treated by injection of alcohol, 1701; two cases of acute lepto-meningitis complicating middle-ear suppuration, recovery, 1701
Turner, Dr. D., pigmented nævus, with hairs of left ocular region, case exhibited, 1833; port-wine stain of congenital origin, case exhibited, 1833
Turner, Dr. D., and George, Dr. T. G., some experiments on the effects of X rays in therapeutic doses on the growing brains of rabbits, 491
Turner, Mr. H. C., obituary, 985
Turner, Mr. J. G., value of teeth to the human economy, 818
Turner, Mr. N. H., and Prausnitz, Dr. C., Dr. C. E. Harris fund, 763
Turner, Mr. P., Workmen's Compensation Act, locum-tenent question, 210
Turner, Dr. W. A., Morison lectures on epilepsy, abstract, delivered before Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, 147, 217
Tweedy, Mr. E. H., and Wrench, Dr. G. T., Practical Obstetrics, 1910 (review), 804
Tweedy, Sir J., influence of social and legal restrictions on the practice of medicine, 1345
Tyndall scholarship, 1389
Typhoid carriers, campaign in South-West Germany, 390; danger of (leading article), 1631; further observations upon (Dr. D. S. Davies and others), 723
Typhoid Fever and other Exanthemata; Medical Complications, Accidents, and Sequels of (Prof. H. A. Hare and Dr. E. J. Beardsley) (review), 1349
Typhoid fever, intestinal perforation of, treatment of two cases, 932; leucopenia in, 88; pathology of, 182; vaccination against, 66; at Eccles, 1581; in Egypt, 835; outbreak in Strichen, 1450; spread by milk infection, probably by means of carrier case (Major H. Stott), 793
Typhoid fever bacilli, persistence of, in urine, 1109
Typhoid spermatocystitis and prostatitis, 502
Typhus fever, 854
Typhus fever in Connemara, 767

U

Ubsdell, Mr. H., resignation of, as medical officer of health for Buckfastleigh (Devon) urban district council, 1179
Uganda, Malta fever in, 842
Uhlenhuth, Dr P., und Weidanz, Dr. O., Praktische Anleitung zur Ausführung des Biologischen Eiweissdifferenzierungsverfahrens mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der forensichen Blut- und Fleischuntersuchung, sowie der Gewinnung präcipitierender Sera (review), 103
Ulcer, acute, of stomach, influence of diet upon, formation and healing of, 1550; tuberculous, of ileum, perforated, 1763
Ulster, severe weather in, 767
Ulster and embassies to China, 1229
Ulster Hospital for Women and Children, staff of, 662, 1519, 1731
Ulster Medical Society, 1583
Ultra-violet rays, action of, on tuberculin, 1863; practical sterilisation of potable waters by means of (Dr. J. C. Thresh and Mr. J. F. Beale), 1849; sterilisation of water on a large scale by means of, 1784
Umbilical cord in new-born, case of, 1159
Umbilicus, removal of transverse colon adherent to tumour in, 1552
Undergraduates, behaviour of, 1579; misbehaviour of (undergraduates and behaviour, leading article), 1499
Underwood, Mr. A., influence of climate on dental caries, 398
Unfit, the, fertility of, 1516
Unhealthy children and Lancashire Education authority, 260
United Kingdom Police Surgeons' Association, resolutions passed, 439
United Provinces, India, dairy produce in, 918; infant mortality among natives in, 1176
United States, beri-beri in, 325; epidemic poliomyelitis in, 914
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—American Medical Association, 67—Medical education in the United States; Number of physicians in the United States; American federation of sex hygiene; Women's Medical College of Pennsylvania, 137—Rôle of the pharmacists, 138—Proposed national health department charged with being a medical trust, 204—New York Postgraduate Medical School, new hospital building; Affairs of the American Medical Association; Mutual relations of life insurance and the medical press; Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, 205—Public health of Cuba and Porto Rico, 518—Opening of the New Rockefeller Hospital, 1454—Alvarenga prize of the College of Physicians of Philadelphia, 1455—Abolition of the public drinking cup; Anti-tuberculosis campaign; Pasteurised milk for infants in New York; Physical condition of army officers; Prophylaxis against cholera, 1522—Fifth International Prison Congress; Railroad fatalities; Death of Dr. F. H. Wiggin; School lectures on tuberculosis; Feeding of public school children in Chicago, 1586
United States of America, education in (leading article), 242
United States of America, laws regulating practice of medicine in, 696
Universities, mission to Central Africa, need of medical man's assistance, 739; and schools, French "Office National" of, 1048; Scottish, Royal honour for, 1861
University College, Cardiff, School of Medicine, information for students, 634
University College, Cork, conferring of degrees and behaviour of students, 1452; School of Medicine, information for students, 658
University College, Dublin, information for students, 658
University College, Dundee, information for students, 653
University College, Galway, conferring degrees in, 1519; School of Medicine, information for students, 660
University College, London, 1181; information for students, 619; introductory address by the Dean of Salisbury, 1066; new chemical laboratories at, 1525, 1689
University College Hospital Medical School, information for students, 620
University grants in Scotland, 435
University intelligence, foreign, 70, 271, 519, 584, 774, 857, 921, 953, 1050, 1318, 1388, 1455, 1657, 1673, 1836
University Settlement in Bristol, 1311
Unna, Dr. P. G., discussion on diet suitable in acute inflammatory diseases of skin, 558; new facts concerning chrysarobin, 628
Unqualified persons, practice by, 1592; (leading article), 1632
Uræmia, case of, with facial paralysis and intestinal ulceration (Dr. G. Parker), 1134, 1152
Urban mortality in the United Kingdom, recent, 248
Urea, hydrochloride and quinine as local anæsthetic in ano-rectal surgery, 576
Ureter, calculus from vesical portion of specimen, 1557; removal of impacted calculus from lower end of each, 1854; (see also Fistulæ, ureteral)
Urethra, injection of cocaine into, death from, 43
Uric acid, action of radium on, 1367
Uric Acid in the Clinic (Dr. A. Haig) (review), 1220
Urinary tract, infections of, by bacillus coli, diagnosis and treatment, 476
Urine, estimation of chlorides in, 1422; nature of "Bence Jones" protein found in, in case of multiple myeloma (Dr. O. T. Williams and others), 1403; persistence of enteric fever bacilli in, 1109; pressor substances in, in case of acromegaly with hypertrophied heart, 552; of gynæcological patients, incidence, characters, and significance of bacillus coli in, before and after operation, 1281
Urticaria, cases successfully treated by colon lavation (Dr. A. Mantle), 364
Uterine fibroids, treatment by electricity, 1241
Uterine wall, perforability of, 1160
Uterus, acute relaxation during narcosis by inhalation, 1160; bicornis unicollis, case of (Mr. J. L. Masterman-Wood), 1486; cancer of, operations for, pathological bases for, 1764; treatment by Wertheim's operation, 1764; vaginal route in case of pregnancy complicated by, 1157; falling of, operative treatment of more severe cases (Prof. J. B. Hellier), 933, 961; fibroid of, treatment by X rays (Dr. A. F. Savill), 1132; fibro-myomata of, intra-peritoneal hæmorrhage in cases of, 814; fibrosis of, surgical treatment, 813; infected puerperal, intra-uterine intervention in, 1158; inoperable cancer of, therapeutics, 1155; involution of, 814; perforation in, intestinal obstruction due to foreign body in abdomen presumably introduced through, 1082; Perineum and Round Ligaments, Operations upon (Dr. W. J. Stewart McKay) (review), 1140; (see also Polypus, uterine cervical); prolapsus of, operative treatment, 1159; puerperal, lighting of cavity of, 1157; retro-deviations of, value of Alexander's operation in treatment of, 1159; retroflexion of, comparative value of various

operative methods in, 1158; retro-versio-flexion of, shortening of basis of broad ligaments as method of operation for, 1159; retroverted, two cases of occlusion of bowels by, 561; rupture of, 396; complete, treatment by hysterectomy, recovery, 1556; structure of the stroma of the endometrium and its bearing on menstrual discharge, 396; wall of, hair-pin revealed in, removed by skiagraphy, 1556
Uveal, anterior, inflammation, extra-ocular manifestations of, 565; intra-ocular manifestations of, 565

V

Vacancies, weekly lists of, 74, 142, 207, 274, 360, 440, 526, 597, 776, 859, 923, 998, 1052, 1114, 1182, 1255, 1320, 1390, 1458, 1526, 1594, 1660, 1738, 1808, 1868
Vaccination by Bristol board of guardians, 1449; decrease of, in West of England, 1171; Delusion, History of (Mr. A. Booth) (review), 1086; exemption and schoolkeepers, 505; in India, 1575; value of (Dr. F. M. Sandwith), 1825
Vaccination against typhoid fever, 66
Vaccination medical officers, remuneration of, 915
Vaccination officers, fees of (Parliamentary question), 141
Vaccination service, organisation in Paris, 203
Vaccination in Bristol, 915; in Germany, 579; in Glasgow, 340; in Prussia (Parliamentary question), 140; in Punjab, 919
Vaccine therapy, 809; administration, 873; discussion on, 885; limitations, 865; present position of (leading article), 964; successful in case of mucous colitis (Dr. G. C. Steele-Perkins), 1760; value, 872; in tuberculosis, 20
Vaccines of unknown organisms, cases treated by (Mr. E. C. Bousfield), 1338
Vaccinia and variola, pathogenetic relations of, 517
Vacher, Mr. F., appointment of, to commission of peace of Cheshire, 775
Vagina, adenomatosis of, 1215; congenital absence of, treatment by transplantation of bowel, 1160; operative interventions on, removal of appendix in course of, 1157; septum of, 1160
Vaginal amputation of corpus uteri, 1158
Vaginal incision, 1157
Vaginal method, ovariotomy through, during pregnancy, 1157
Vaginal route in cases of pregnancy complicated by cancer of uterus, 1157; in gynæcology, 1156; in treatment of lesions of adnexa, 1157
Vaginal secretion in infants, 1215
Vaginitis in hospitals (leading article), 1354
Vagrancy Problem (W. H. Dawson) (review), 33
Valier cheese, 895
Vanderkleed, Mr. C. E., and Githens, Dr. T. S., physiological standardisation of cardiac depressants, 1291
"Vanoc," the Views of: An Englishman's Outlook, 1910 (review),
Vapour apparatus, new medicated, 1773
Variola and vaccinia, pathogenetic relations of, 517
Variot, M., citrate of soda in the vomiting of infants, 1382
Varix of right superficial epigastric vein, 1763
Vascular system, injection for stereoscopic radiography, 1366
Vaso-epileptoid attacks, 152
Vegetarian Congress, International, 139
Velde, Dr. Van de, comparative value of various operative methods in retroflexion of the uterus, 1158; hebostectomy v. Cæsarean section, 1156
Vena cava, inferior, tear of, with survival for nine hours, 976; superior, aneurysm of aorta communicating with, 551
Venous injections, apparatus for (Looking Back), 250; discovery of air in heart after (Looking Back), 131
Ventilation, efficient, 1240, 1373, 1447; at sea, 1164; right to, at sea, 1092; hygiene of, pioneer in (Dr. D. F. Harris), 906; and air in modern warships, 817; and the mosquito curtain (leading article), 741; of ships, particularly merchant ships (Fleet-Surg. W. E. Home), 880
Ventricles, use of (Looking Back), 191
Verboff, Dr. G., vaginal route in cases of pregnancy complicated by cancer of the uterus, 1157
Veronal poisoning, death from, 275
Vertebræ, value of percussion of, in diagnosis, 470
Vertigo, significance of, 1418
Vestibular apparatus and the cerebellum, 829
Vetera et Nova, or Extracts from the Diary of a Medical Practitioner, in three vols. (Dr. T. Logan) (review), 736
Veterinary surgeon, use of armorial bearings by, 1171
Vibrona, 1143
Viburnum compound (Hayden's), 467
Victoria Hospital, Lewes, 1128
Victoria Hospital for Children, Chelsea, information for students, 641
Victoria Hospital for Diseases of Women and Children, Cork, information for students, 659
Victoria Infirmary, Glasgow, clinical research laboratory for, 1450
Victoria University of Manchester, degree day at, 199; information for students, 628; pass-lists, 1866; diploma of public health, 681
VIENNA, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Remarkable feats by a "stone swallower"; Wassermann reaction in the dead body; Temperance movement in Austrian health resorts; Question of remuneration for attendance on the families of medical practitioners, 204—Resignation of Professor von Strümpell; Appendicitis in elderly patients; Tuberculin treatment of out-patients, 341—Professor Ehrlich's new remedy for syphilis, 593—Mosquitoes in Austria-Hungary; Surgical treatment of gangrene of the lung, 594—Cholera epidemic; Death of Professor Oser; Infectious diseases in Austria, 769—Cholera epidemic; Pellagra, 917—Industrial employment of females and young persons, 918—Professional secrecy and the law courts; Medical insurance company; Health of the working classes in Vienna, 1049—Death of Professor Chrobak; International Congress on Physiology, 1175—Memorials to Professor Nothnagel and Professor Gussenbauer; Disappearance of cholera from Vienna; Open spaces in and around Vienna; Professor Tandler's first official lecture; Phosphorescent bacteria, 1315—Austrian Cancer Committee; Debated question of professional secrecy; New radium institute; Treatment of tabes dorsalis by mercury, 1521—Avoidance of pluralism in hospital appointments; Proposed new regulations for the management of hospitals and public charities; "606," 1655—Grants by local authorities in aid of medical students; New water-supply for Vienna; Proposed new regulations for the management of hospitals, 1803
Vienna, new water-supply for, 1803
Vincent, M. H., and Collignon, M, immunisation of goats against Malta fever, 1802
Vincent, Dr. R., Nutrition of the Infant, 1910 (review), 1771
Vincent's angina, 1358
Virchow monument, 262
Virogen, 468
Viscera, transposition, with congenital heart disease, 1493
Vision, defects of, in school children, organisation of school clinics to secure continuous treatment of, 821; defects of, in children, and the Liverpool education committee, 1861; disturbances of, of psychical origin, 1292 (see also Colour vision); loss of, following small dose of santonin (Mr. E. J. Baxter), 1693
Visual sensations arising from excitation of the yellow spot, 829
Vital plasma, mineral waters in reference to their employment as, 1128
Vital statistics of Australia, 263; English, Scotch, and Irish towns, 53, 127, 191, 255, 333, 428, 512, 583, 757, 845, 910, 970, 1035, 1101, 1165, 1235, 1304, 1370, 1444, 1514, 1719, 1791, 1937; Ireland (1909), 1233; London monthly, 192, 584–5, 971, 1236, 1855; Malta, 442
Vivisection, conquest of disease through animal experimentation, 238; experiments on living animals, returns, 72
Vocal cord, right, and soft palate, clonic spasm of, 1701
Voice, Singing and Speaking, Abuse of, Causes, Effects, and Treatment (M. E. J. Moure and M. A. Bouyer) (review), 1284
Volkmann's ischæmic contracture, 748
Voluntary aid detachments, 1516
Volvulus of cæcum and ascending colon (Mr. R. J. Pye-Smith), 302
Vomiting, cyclical, 811; of brain tissue in fracture of the skull, 963; of suckling infants, citrate of soda in, 1382
Vulsellum catch forceps for removal of embedded tonsils, 1563
Vulva, cancer of, and precancerous stages, treatment, surgical (Dr. F. J. McCann), 1823; sclerosis of, and kraurosis vulvæ, 1159

W

Wade, Mr. H., acute infective osteomyelitis, case shown after operation, 1834
Waggett, Mr. E. B., discussion on treatment of diseases of the tonsil, 814; vaso-motor rhinitis, 478
Wainewright, Mr. B., obituary, 920
Wainwright, Dr. L., continuous proctoclysis, 1580
Wakley, Thomas (Founder of THE LANCET), reminiscences of, in "Memoirs of the Life and Work of C. J. B. Williams, M.D., F.R.S.," 1809
WALES, CORRESPONDENCE FROM.—Public health laboratories in South Wales; First-aid in colliery districts; Infantile mortality in Cardiff, 200—Glanders among colliery horses; Country nursery for Poor-law children; Water-supply of the western valleys of Monmouthshire, 517—Housing conditions in Newport; Pauperism in West Wales; Brecon education authority and school accommodation, 766—Appeal against a closing order under the Housing and Town Planning, &c., Act; Death of Henry Collen Ensor, M.R.C.S.Eng., L.S.A.; Infantile mortality in the Rhondda Valley; Death of Howard David Reynolds, M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Edin., 852—Welsh national memorial to King Edward; Swansea garden city, 1105—Society of Medical Officers of Health; Swansea and Merthyr Joint Asylum, 1379—Security of tenure of medical officers of health; Abergavenny workhouse; Chalets for consumptives at Swansea; Swansea slaughter-house, 1380—Report on ptomaine poisoning at Wrexham; Cardiff tuberculosis dispensary; Open air school in Monmouthshire, 1246—Death of Mr. George Arthur Brown, M.R.C.S., L.S.A., 1581—British Medical Temperance Association; Radnorshire medical officer of health; Gift of sewage works, 1582—Medical treatment of school children; Inspection of school children, a parent fined; Care of imbeciles; Didsworthy Dispensary for Tuberculosis and Diseases of the Lungs, Plymouth; Workhouse accommodation in Carnarvon union; Medical officer of health for Cardiganshire; Bristol Medical School dinner; Death of Dr. Richard Mathias, 1729—The training of midwives in North Wales; Cardiff Infirmary: suggested fees from patients; Isolation hospital for Aberystwith; Aberystwith Poor-law guardians and Poor-law medical officers; Health of Merionethshire, 1941
Wales, University of, information for students, 635; south, first-aid in colliery districts of, 200; public health laboratories in, 200
Walker, Mr. A. N., discussion on incipient glaucoma, 1703
Walker, Mr. C. E., Hereditary Characters and their Modes of Transmission, 1910 (review), 1617
Walker, Dr. Jane, prevention of tuberculosis, 118
Walker, Mr. J. W. T., notes on the operative treatment of papilloma of the bladder, 1409
Walker, Dr. N., case of actinomycosis of neck and lower jaw, 1833; case of multiple sarcoma of the skin, 1833
Wall, Dr. C., myasthenia gravis, 1552
Wallace, Dr. A. J., discussion on treatment of pregnancy complicated by fibro-myomata, 560; incidence, characters, and significance of bacillus coli in the urine of gynæcological patients before and after operation, 1281; intra-peritoneal hæmorrhage in cases of uterine fibromyomata, 814; unusual specimen of malignant ovarian cystoma, 1281
Wallace, Mr. D., patient after nephrectomy, 1834; squamous epithelioma of œsophagus 1834
Wallace, Mr. G. D. H., case of acute poisoning by antipyrin, 101
Wallace, Dr. S., discussion on effects of drugs on the teeth, 564; effects of various foodstuffs in preventing dental caries, 397
Waller, Prof. A. D., discussion on dosimetric administration of chloroform, 358; signs of life, 178
Waller, Mr. W. A. E., hernia of the stomach into the thorax, 1135
Wallich, Dr. V., Eléments d'Obstétrique (Elements of Obstetrics) (review), 314
Wallis, Dr. G. F. C., and Wood, Mr. C. G. Russ, case of bilateral papillœdema and ring scotoma due to sphenoidal sinusitis, 937
Wallis, Mr. R. L., case of chondro-carcinoma of the testis, 874
Walsh, Dr. D., discussion on diet suitable in acute inflammatory diseases of skin, 558; plant dermatitis, 811; suppression of quackery, 336
Walsham, Dr. H., results of bronchial obstruction, 1795
Walter Myers travelling scholarship, University of Birmingham, 1517
Walters, Dr. F. R., discussion on vaccine therapy, 887
Walters, Mr. J., practice of psycho-therapeutics, 1492
Walton, Mr. A. J., Fractures and Separated Epiphyses, 1910 (review), 1017
Wandsworth School Clinic, 1562
War, medical requirements in, 482; Wounds in, Mechanism of their Production and Treatment (Col. W. F. Stevenson) (review), 803

Warburton, Col. W. P., resignation of, 1518
Warbasse, James Peter, the Conquest of Disease through Animal Experimentation (review), 238
Ward, Mr. G. R., polychromasia and the pathology of hæmatoma, 827
Warden, Dr. A. A., radium treatment, 406
Warmth, lack of, in the summer of 1910, 184
Warneford Hospital for Mental Diseases, annual report for year 1909, 189
Warner, Mr. P. A., discussion on vaccine therapy, 888
Warren, Mr. R., discussion on fractures in neighbourhood of joints, 1486
Warrington, medical mayor re-elected at, 1642; report of medical officer of health, 427
Warrington, Mr. W. B., note on tuberculous meningitis, with especial reference to the invasion symptoms when the disease occurs in adults, 1754; and Murray, Mr. R. W., on the failure of nerve anastomosis in infantile palsy, 1168
Warships, modern, air and ventilation in, 817
Warwickshire school children, health of, 260
Wassermann, Prof., diagnostic view of the complement fixation method, 475
Wassermann's reaction, 82, 1491; cases showing application of, 82; examination of the blood serum of idiots by (Dr. H. R. Dean), 227; improvement in, 1584; in the dead body, 204; in syphilis, failures of, 263; simplified form of technique (Dr. W. D. Emery), 732
Wassermann's Reaction, with Special Consideration of its Clinical Application (Die Wassermannsche Reaktion mit besonderer Berücksichtigung ihrer klinischen Verwertbarkeit) (Dr. H. Boas) (review), 1704
Water, cold, in cholera (Looking Back), 807; containing cholera vibrio, action of chlorine upon (Dr. H. W. Harding), 1213; hypochlorite treatment of, 1733; of swimming baths, pollution of, 578; rough bacteriological examination of (Mr. G. H. Pearce), 542; potable, practical sterilisation of, by means of ultra-violet rays of light (Dr. J. C. Thresh and Mr. J. F. Beale), 1849
Waterford, health of, 1174
Waterhouse, Dr., anterior crural neuritis, 1558
Waterhouse, Mr. H. F., subjects of surgical interest, 586
Waterhouse, Thomas, identity of bust of, 1646
Water-Absorption by the Living Organism, Physiology and Pathology of (Œdema), 1910 (Dr. M. H. Fischer) (review), 1560
Water-supply of Camelford, 774; of Clones, 1048; of Hamburg, 504; of Hastings, 1478; of London, 743, 752; of Manchester, 199; of Minehead, 765; to Southend, 1787; of Stamboul, 982; new, for Vienna, 1803; of western valleys of Monmouthshire, 517
Water-rate, metropolitan, modification of, hint to landlords, 1116
Waterworks in Havana, 1427
Waters, 1549; (see Radium waters)
Watsonius Watsoni of Man and 19 Allied Specimens of Mammalian Trematode Worms, Anatomy of, Bulletin No. 60 of the Hygienic Laboratory of the Public Health and Marine Hospital Service of the United States (review), 384
Watt, Staff-Surg. J. G., obituary, 1579
Watt, Mr. P. Carruthers, cold-bath treatment of infantile convulsions, 975
Weather, cold and showery, of last week in June and first in July (1910), 113; in Italy, 1522; severe, in Ulster, 767
Weatherly, Mr. F., obituary, 595
Weatherhead, Dr. E., case of abdominal tumour, 889; ossifying enchondroma, 1769
Webb, Dr. C., discussion on dysmenorrhœa, 386
Webb, Dr. J. C., discussion on fibrosis of uterus, 813
Webb, Mr. Sidney, relation of Poor-law reform to public health and the medical profession, 407
Weber, Dr. F. Parkes, Aspects of Death and their Effects on the Living, as illustrated by Minor Works of Art, especially Medals, Engraved Gems, Jewels, &c., 1910 (review), 1771; case of ateleiosis in a man, 1762; and Dorner, Dr. G., congenital obliteration of bile-ducts with hepatic cirrhosis, 1695
Webster, Dr. R. W., Diagnostic Methods, Chemical, Bacteriological, and Microscopical, 1909 (review), 1493
Wechselmann, Dr. W., treatment of syphilis with Ehrlich's dioxydiamidoarsenobenzol, 1295
Wechselmann's apparatus for the injection of "606," 1706
Weidanz, Dr. O., and Uhlenhuth, Dr. P., Praktische Anleitung zur Ausführung des Biologischen Eiweissdifferenzierungsverfahrens, mit besonder Berücksichtigung der Forensichen Blut- und Fleischuntersuchung, sowie der Gewinnung Präcipitierender Sera (review), 103
Weight, live and dead, 111
Wei-Hai-Wei, the opium habit and public health, 75
Weil, M., and Klippel, M., amyotrophy of acute and chronic rheumatism, 904
Welch, Surg.-Col. F. H., obituary, 1370
Weldon case, 29
Welham, Dr. S., Handbook for Nurses, 1910 (review), 951
"Wellcome" Photographic Exposure Record and Diary, 1807
Wellington, Children's Hospital, 1253
Welsh, Prof. D. A., and Barling, Dr. J. E., symptom-complex in ruptured abdominal hydatid, 1001, 1029; and Chapman, Dr. H. G., interpretation of the precipitin reaction, 556; and Tebbutt, Dr. A. H., practical application of the symptom-complex in ruptured abdominal hydatid cyst, 1343
Welsh medical dinner, 1113
Wenckeback, Prof., discussion on effect of digitalis upon human heart, 486; stand for X ray work, 832
Werner, Dr. H., Ehrlich-Hata preparation in the treatment of malaria, 1152
Wertheim's operation for cancer of uterus, 1764
West, Mr. C. E., discussion on aural tuberculosis in children, 486; on ossiculectomy in chronic middle-ear suppuration, 823; on syphilis in relation to otology, 1489; and Bárány, Dr. R., diagnosis and treatment of infective labyrinthitis, 567
West, Dr. S., British Medical Benevolent Fund, support urgently needed, 1649; discussion on heart strain and dilatation, 1696; on chronic bronchitis and emphysema as the result of acute pneumonia, 1413
West African medical staff, 1703
West Australian University, 1805
West Bromwich Provident Maternity Society, 76
West of England Eye Infirmary, Exeter, 1034, 1449; information for students, 643
West London Hospital, information or students, 637
West London Medical Journal (review), 385, 1495
West London Medico-Chirurgical Society, introductory address (Dr. P. S. Abraham), 1197
West London Post-Graduate College, information as to, 700; introductory address (Dr. D. W. C. Hood), 1196
Westcott, Mr. W. W., and Dr. W. H. Martindale, The Extra Pharmacopœia (review), 383
Western Infirmary, Glasgow, appointments to, 979
Westmacott, Mr. F. H., discussion on aural tuberculosis in children, 486
Westminster Hospital, information for students, 621; and medical school, annual dinner, 1180
Weston-super-Mare, public abattoir for, 1045
Wheatley, Dr. J., discussion on climate and dental caries, 399; on food and prevention of dental caries, 398
Wheeler, Mr. A. V., death of, 1379
Wheeler, Mr. E. R., honour conferred upon, 905
Wheeler, Mr. W. I. de C., discussion on transperitoneal cystotomy, 1698
Whillis, Dr. S. S., and Pybus, Mr. F. C., enucleation of tonsils with the guillotine, 875
Whipham, Dr. T. R., case of patent ductus arteriosus with deficient interventricular septum, 1695; heart presenting atresia of pulmonary artery, patent foramen ovale, and deficient interventricular septum, 1344
Whipple memorial, 139
Whitaker, Mr. J. S., State Sickness Insurance (provision of medical attendance) as affecting the public health and the medical profession, 479
Whitaker's Almanack, 1911 (review), 1883
Whitaker's Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage, and Companionage for 1911 (review), 1883
White, Mr. E. G., Science and Singing, 1909 (review), 1142
White, G. Mower, two cases of fracture of both patellæ occurring at intervals of 10 and 13 years respectively, 1557
White, Dr. W. Hale, Purvis oration on the treatment and prognosis of exophthalmic goitre, delivered before the West Kent Medico-Chirurgical Society, 1599
Whitehaven pit disaster, CO poisoning at (Dr. C. J. F. Harris and Mr. E. Thorp), 1693
Whitehead, Mr. A. L., discussion on syphilis in relation to otology, 1489; two cases of interstitial keratitis, 1557
Whitehead's method for internal piles, results of 176 cases treated solely by, 929; operation, modified radical cure of hæmorrhoids (Dr. J. O'Conor), 946
Whitelock, Mr. R. H. A., discussion on fractures in neighbourhood of joints, 1486; on operative treatment of simple fractures, 349; Sprains and Allied Injuries of Joints, 1910 (review), 806
Whitfield, Dr. A., discussion on vaccine therapy, 886
Whitla (Sir William), Elements of Pharmacy, Materia Medica, and Therapeutics (review), 237
Who's Who, 1911 (review), 1883
Whooping-cough, therapeutics of, 477
Whyte, Mr. G. D., helminthic infection and its relation to eosinophilia, 297
Whyte, Dr. J. M., discussion on therapeutic use of alcoholic vapour mixed with oxygen, 400
Wickham, Dr. L., action of radium on staphylococci, 1366; discussion on effects of radium, 1367; radium in the treatment of cancer, 1733; and Dr. Degrais, radium treatment of angioma, 1367
Widal, M. F., and others, Malta fever contracted in a laboratory, 1654
Widal's reaction obtained in fatal case of anæmia (Mr. P. Gully), 1827
Wigan Infirmary, generous gift to, 858
Wiggin, Dr. F. H., death of, 1586
"Wigmore" nasal douche, 1563
Wild, Dr. R. B., actinomycosis, 811; action of sulphur and certain of its compounds as intestinal antiseptics, 1615; discussion on diagnosis and treatment of syphilis, 393; on diet suitable in acute inflammatory diseases of skin, 558
Wildey, Fleet-Surg. A. G., discussion on local and spinal analgesia in relation to active service, 481; hypodermic injections in action, suggestions for simplifying their administration, 481; notes on a case of optic atrophy following supraorbital injury, 1343
Wilkie, Mr. D. P. D., case shown after operation for perforated duodenal ulcer, 1834
Wilkins, Dr. W. D., and Lister, Dr. T. D., Benenden Sanatorium and industrial insurance for the treatment of phthisis, 908
Wilkinson, Dr. W. Camac, tuberculin in the treatment of pulmonary phthisis, 553; use of tuberculin in the treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis, 479
Willcox, Dr. W. H., therapeutic use of alcohol vapour mixed with oxygen, 400
Willems, Prof. C., discussion on operative treatment of simple fractures, 349
Williams, Dr. A. W., gonorrhœal keratosic cones of feet and hands, 1769
Williams, Dr. C. J. B., reminiscences of the Founder of THE LANCET from "Memoirs of the Life and Work of" (1884), 1809
Williams, Mr. C., discussion on treatment of syphilis, 1767
Williams, Dr. C. T., discussion on avenues of infection in tuberculosis, 187; discussion on influence of predisposition and heredity in tuberculosis, 1245
Williams, Dr. D., accident to, 186
Williams, Mr. E. K., two cases of compound fracture with tetanic symptoms; recovery after injection of antitetanic serum, 1485
Williams, Dr. H. S., Science of Happiness, 1910 (review), 1707
Williams, Dr. L., some further aspects of obesity, 1137
Williams, Dr. O. T., cod-liver oil, 1492; estimation of chlorides in urine, 1422; and others, case of multiple myeloma, with some observations on the nature of the "Bence Jones" protein found in the urine, 1403
Williams, Mr. P. L. W., new tractor for use with midwifery forceps, 550
Williams, Dr. P. W., discussion on nasal cauterisation in asthma and other vaso-motor neuroses, 478
Williams, Dr. R. S., incidence characters and significance of bacillus coli in the urine of gynæcological patients before and after operation, 1281; and others, further researches into the bacteriology of epidemic summer diarrhœa, with special reference to the classification by absorption of organisms isolated belonging to the paratyphoid B. suipestifer group, 730
Williams, Dr. S., and Nauss, Dr., value of rabbit leucocytic extracts in the protection of guinea-pigs from anthrax infection, 1422
Williams, Dr. T. A., note on a case of hysterical dyspraxia, 1548
Williams, Dr. W. J., presentation to, 69
Williamson, Dr. A. M., housing question at Edinburgh, 188
Williamson, Dr. R. T., acute anterior poliomyelitis after bathing, 1447
Willis, Mr. M., significance of the rigid abdomen, 1423
Willis, Mr. W. A., Housing and Town Planning in Great Britain, being a Statement of the Statutory Provisions relating to the Housing of the Working Classes and to Town Planning, including the Housing, Town Planning, &c., Act, 1909 (review), 104
Willoughby, Dr. W. G., Presidential Address at annual meeting of Society of Medical Officers of Health, 1254
Wilson, Mr. A., discussion on dosimetric administration of chloroform, 388

Wilson, Dr. A. C., tuberculosis, its prevention and its diagnosis and treatment by the use of tuberculin, 1421
Wilson, Lieut.-Col. E. M., medical requirements in war, with suggestions for assisting the R.A.M.C. on mobilisation, 482
Wilson, Dr. J. C., Handbook of Medical Diagnosis, 1910 (review), 735
Wilson, Dr. W. J., note on the toxicology of carbon monoxide, 879
Wilts County Asylum, annual report for year 1909, 973
Windows, nasal septum showing, 1488
Windsor, Maj. F. N., report of, as chemical examiner and bacteriologist to Government of Burma, 1656
Wine adulteration, a warning, 917
Winfrey, Mr. R., M.P., on the dispensing of medicines, 1504
Wingfield, Dr. H. E., discussion on hypnotism in relation to surgical anæsthesia, 1766; Introduction to Study of Hypnotism (review), 315
Winsley Sanatorium, 132, 915
Winter, Dr., intra-uterine intervention in the infected puerperal uterus, 1158
Wire, introduction of, and passage of galvanic current in treatment of aortic aneurysm, 1637
Wohlgemuth, Dr. J., new method of testing renal functions, 1024
Wolverhampton and Staffordshire General Hospital, information for students, 644
Woman and Marriage (Mrs. M. Stephens) (review), 1561
Woman, aneurysm in, 1701
Woman suffrage memorial signed by medical women in favour of Conciliation Bill, 1596; Worker, Homelessness of, Question of Housing accommodation for (Miss M. Higgs and Mr. E. E. Hayward) (review), 952
Womb, falling of, 1040; wandering and fumigation (primitive gynæcology), (Dr. D. McKenzie), 985; (see also Uterus)
Women inspectors of lunatics, 1451; medical, in India, 1116; and men, coeducation of, as students of medicine, 112
Women's Imperial Health Association, 1050
Women's Medical College of Pennsylvania, 137
Women's National Health Association of Ireland, 1519, 1862
Women's Sick and Wounded Convoy Corps, 912
Wood, Mr. C. G. Russ, and Wallis, Dr. G. F. C., case of bilateral papillœdema and ring scotoma due to sphenoidal sinusitis, 937
Wood, Mr. J. Walker, three cases of thrombosis of the lateral sinus, 1210
Woodcock, Mr. H. de C., physique of the phthisical, 997, 1028
Woodhead, Prof. G. S., avenues of infection in tuberculosis, opening of discussion, 186; bacteriological standardisation of disinfectants, 418; Practical Pathology, Manual for Students and Practitioners, 1910 (review), 1348; prevention of tuberculosis, 118
Woods, Dr. H., indemnity insurance, 1580
Woods, Mr. R. H., discussion on transperitoneal cystotomy, 1698
Woolwich, metropolitan borough of, report of medical officer of health, 511
Worcester, city of, report of medical officer of health, 510
Worcester General Infirmary, information for students, 645
Worcestershire Asylum at Bromsgrove, report for year 1909, 973
Words, new, 778
Worger, late Mr. R. G., memorial to, 1172
Workhouse accommodation in Carnarvon Union, 1729; in Manchester, 1728
Workhouse committee, Liverpool, discussion on medical treatment of children afflicted with defective eyesight, 979
Workhouse dispensary relief, abuse of grant in Lisburn, 1654
Workhouse infirmaries, reception of urgent cases, 841
Working-classes, housing of, in Hamburg, 505; in Vienna, health of, 1049
Working-men in relation to tuberculosis, 120, 252
Workmen, fraudulent claim for compensation by, 1048
Workmen's Compensation Act, 1890; important case under (traumatic pneumonia), 201; locum tenens question, 144, 210; medical examinations under (leading article), 899; medical man's experience of, 1718; question under the, 1380; two cases under, 528, 1368
World Missionary Conference, discussion on abuse of opium at, 114, 198
Wossidlo, Dr. H., Die Gonorrhoe des Mannes und ihre Komplikationen (Gonorrhœa in Man and its Complications) (review), 1425
Wounds in War: Mechanism of Their Production and Treatment (Colonel W. F. Stevenson) (review), 803
Wray, Mr. C., discussion on operative treatment of high myopia, 566
Wrench, Dr. G. T., and Tweedy, Mr. E. H., Practical Obstetrics, 1910 (review), 804
Wrexham, medical mayor re-elected at, 1642; report on ptomaine poisoning at, 1246
Wright, Sir A. E., discussion on pathology of syphilis, 1767; introductory address on vaccine therapy: its administration, value, and limitations, delivered before the Royal Society of Medicine, 863, 885
Wright, Dr. J. H., The Histogenesis of the Blood Platelets, Publications of the Massachusetts General Hospital (reprinted from the Journal of Morphology, vol. xxi., No. 2, July, 1910) (review), 1560
Wright, Prof. W., and Mr. T. H. C. Benians, trigonum vesicæ, 390
Writers' and Artists' Year Book, 1911 (review), 1883
Wyndham, Right Hon. G., rectorial address at Edinburgh University, 1380
Wynter, Dr. A., rats, 1739
Wynter, Dr. W. E., discussion on non-tuberculous joint diseases in children, 394; therapeutics of whooping-cough, 477; cases of Henoch's purpura, 1762

X

X ray dermatitis, chronic, some bony changes in case of, 406; work-stand for, 832
X rays, screen for examination in standing sitting position, 406; and secondary radiation, 406

Y

Yakimoff, M. and Mme., sleeping sickness, 1
Yate, Lieut.-Col. A. C., territorial force ambulance service, 1374; the St. John Ambulance Association and the Territorial Force Ambulance Service, 1168
Yates, Dr. A. G., case of chorea, 1422
Ybarra, de, Dr. A. M. P., alleged specific organism of yellow fever, 1527
Yearsley, Mr. P. M., discussion on deafness and diseases of ear in relation to public service and insurance, 823; on syphilis in relation to otology, 1490; lecture on the duty of the general practitioner to the deaf child, 781; suppression of quackery, 258; value of ossiculectomy in chronic middle-ear suppuration, 823
Yeast in the treatment of pruritus vulvæ, 2
Yeatman Hospital, Sherborne, 1460
Yellow fever, alleged specific organism of, 1527; Amazon Expedition, Vol. I, No. 1, of Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology (review), 315; fatal, on Liverpool liner, 1246; in West Africa, 1552
Yellow spot, visual sensations arising from excitation of, 829
Yemen (The), plague in, 1310
York, city of, report of medical officer of health, 1164
York County Hospital, York, information for students, 645
Young, Dr. D. H., First-aid to the Sick: Diseases, Their Description and Treatment (review), 316; First Aid to the Child (review), 1838
Young, Dr. H. W. P., continuous proctoclysis, 1517
Young, Dr. J., structure of the stroma of the uterine mucous membrane and its bearing on the menstrual discharge, 396

Z

Zangger, Dr. T., therapeutics of whooping-cough, 477
Zinc, ionisation, in treatment of Mooren's ulcer of cornea, 406; oxide, gelatin and glycerin paste of, in treatment of ulcers of leg, 1
salts in epilepsy, 218; iontophoresis, in treatment of purulent keratitis, 484
Zürich, Canton of, Medical Society, centenary celebration of, 1383

END OF THE SECOND VOLUME FOR 1910

PRINTED and PUBLISHED by the PROPRIETORS, WAKLEY AND SON, LTD., at No. 423, Strand, and Nos. 1 and 2, Bedford-street, Strand, the Parish of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Westminster, in the County of London.—Saturday, Dec. 31st, 1910.